

The Mayo Building 407 South Calhoun Street Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0800

FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER SERVICES COMMISSIONER WILTON SIMPSON

August 14, 2023

The Honorable Ron DeSantis Governor The Capitol 400 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399

Governor DeSantis,

To meet the requirements of section 20.058, F.S., attached are reports detailing the mission, results, three-year outlook, and financial information of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services' Direct Support Organizations (DSO). The DSOs are:

- Citrus Research and Field Trials, Inc.
- Friends of the Florida State Forests
- Florida Agriculture in the Classroom
- Forestry Arson Alert Association, Inc.
- Florida Horse Park Authority
- Living Healthy in Florida
- Florida Agricultural Museum

Given these DSOs' contributions to the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services in fulfilling its missions and goals, the department recommends continuing its association with them. Unfortunately, due to the terms of a DSO's fiscal year, current financial records may not be available at the submission of this year. The Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Office of Legislative Affairs will provide an addendum to this report upon the end of the DSO's fiscal year. Should you have any questions about this report, please don't hesitate to contact our office at (850) 617-7700.

Sincerely,

Isabelle Garbarino

Legislative Affairs Director

CC: Chris Spencer

1-800-HELPFLA www.FDACS.gov

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATION 2022-23 REPORT IMPLEMENTATION OF FLORIDA STATUTES CHAPTER 20.058

Direct Support Organization (DSO) Name: **CRAFT Foundation. Inc.**Mailing address: 600 N. Broadway Avenue, Suite 101, Bartow, FL 33830
Telephone Number: 863-682-1115 Website Address: www.craftfdn.org

Statute Authority:

Chapter 617, Section 570.691, F.S., (1) The department may authorize the establishment of direct-support organizations to provide assistance, funding, and promotional support for the museums and other programs of the department. The following provisions shall govern the creation, use, powers, and duties of the direct-support organizations.

Brief Description of the DSO's Mission:

The mission of the CRAFT Foundation, Inc. is to direct and manage a broad scale field trial program to determine the efficacy of various citrus greening/HLB treatments that had been individually tested and showed promise but needed to be further studied when used in commercial citrus groves.

Brief Description of the DSO's Results Obtained:

As of July 30, 2023 the CRAFT Foundation, Inc. has entered into contracts with more than 120 grower entities on 420 unique projects to study the efficacy of a variety of citrus greening/HLB mitigation strategies. These projects represent approximately 10,000 acres of new tree plantings, as well as nearly 9,000 additional acres of mature tree trials examining the effects of select therapies. Projects have been implemented across all of Florida's citrus-growing regions. Additional funding has been secured for the continued development of the program in the 2023-24 citrus season.

In addition to the planting and development of the grower-driven projects, CRAFT has worked with partners at the USDA-ARS-PDI to develop a centralized Data Portal which provides a one-stop reserve of information including drone imaging for precise maps of each grove, production and economic data directly from the growers, and grove health reports from the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services and other laboratory partners. A public dashboard which allows participants and other interested parties to view data and results was unveiled in June 2023. CRAFT and the USDA continue to develop additional dashboards for focused-reporting of data.

CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL FOUNDATION, INC.

CODE OF ETHICS

It is essential to the proper conduct and operation of Citrus Research and Field Trial Foundation, Inc. (herein "DSO") that its board members, officers, and employees be independent and impartial and that their position not be used for private gain. Therefore, the Florida Legislature in Section 112.313, Florida Statute (Fla Stat.), requires that the law protect against any conflict of interest and establish standards for the conduct of DSO board members, officers, and employees in situations where conflicts may exist.

It is hereby declared to be the policy of the State that no DSO board member, officer or employee shall have an interest, financial or otherwise, direct or indirect, or incur any obligation of any nature which is in substantial conflict with the proper discharge of his or her duties for the DSO. To implement this policy and strengthen the faith and confidence of the people in Direct Support Organizations, there is enacted a code of ethics setting forth standards of conduct required of Citrus Research and Field Trial Foundation, Inc. board members, officers, and employees in the performance of their official duties.

STANDARDS

The following standards of conduct are enumerated in Chapter 112, Fla. Stat., and are required by Section 112.313, Fla. Stat., to be observed by DSO board members, officers, and employees.

1. Prohibition of Solicitation or Acceptance of Gifts

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall solicit or accept anything of value to the recipient, including a gift, loan, reward, promise of future employment, favor, or service, based upon any understanding that the vote, official action, or judgment of the DSO board member, officer, or employee would be influenced thereby.

2. Prohibition of Accepting Compensation Given to Influence a Vote

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall accept any compensation, payment, or thing of value when the person knows, or, with reasonable care, should know that it was given to influence a vote of other action in which the DSO board member, officer, or employee was expected to participate in his or her official capacity.

3. Salary and Expenses

No DSO board member or officer shall be prohibited from voting on a matter affecting his or her salary, expenses, or other compensation as a DSO board member or officer, as provided by law.

4. Prohibition of Misuse of Position

A DSO board member, officer, or employee shall not corruptly use or attempt to use one's

official position or any property or resource which may be within one's trust, or perform official duties, to secure a special privilege, benefit, or exemption.

5. Prohibition of Misuse of Privileged Information

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall disclose or use information not available to members of the general public and gained by reason of one's official position of one's own personal gain or benefit or for the personal gain or benefit of any other person or business entity.

6. Post-Office/Employment Restrictions

A person who has been elected to any DSO board or office or who is employed by a DSO, may not personally represent another person or entity for compensation before the governing body of the DSO of which he or she was a board member, officer, or employee for a period of two years after he or she vacates that office or employment position.

7. Prohibition to Employees Holding Office

No person may be, at one time, both a DSO employee and a DSO board member at the same time.

8. Requirements to Abstain From Voting

A DSO board member or officer shall not vote in official capacity upon any measure which would affect his or her special private gain or loss, or which he or she knows would affect the special gain or any principal by whom the board member or officer is retained. When abstaining, the DSO board member or officer, prior to the vote being taken, shall make every reasonable effort to disclose the nature of his or her interest as a public record in a memorandum filed with the person responsible for recording the minutes of the meeting, who shall incorporate the memorandum in the minutes. If it is not possible for the DSO board member or officer to file a memorandum before the vote, the memorandum must be filed with the person responsible for recording the minutes of the meeting no later than 15 days after the vote.

9. Failure to Observe DSO Code of Ethics

Failure of a DSO board member, officer or employee to observe the Code of Ethics may result in the removal of that person from their position. Further, failure of the DSO to observe the Code of Ethics may result in the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services terminating its Agreement with the DSO.

CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL, INC.

Income Statement

For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2020, 2021, 2022 - AUDITED (A)
For the Tweleve months ending June 30, 2023 (B)

Cycle I, II, III & IV - Program to Date June 30, 2023 (C)

	2	(A) Fiscal Years 020 - 2021 - 2022	F	(B) iscal Year-to-date June 30, 2023		(C) Combined Program Since Inception
INCOME - Grower Funds - CYCLE I						
Grant - CRDF	\$	2,000,000.00	\$	2:	\$	2,000,000.00
Grant - CRDF (Cycle 1 roiled into Cycle 2)	·	(25,000.00)		0.00		(25,000.00)
Grant - FDACS		3,595,050.00		270,050.00		3,865,100.00
Grant - USDA				21,400.00		21,400.00
TOTAL INCOME - Grower Funds	\$	5,570,050.00	\$	291,450.00	\$	5,861,500.00
EXPENSE - Grower Funds- CYCLE I						
Grower Payments - Released	\$	(5,303,100.00)	\$	(377,100.00)	\$	(5,680,200.00)
Grower Funds - Pending Release - (Deferred Income)		(266,950.00)		85,650.00		(181,300.00)
	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
INCOME - Grower Funds - CYCLE II						
Grant - CRDF (Rollover - Cycle 1)	\$	25,000.00	\$	-	\$	25,000.00
Grant - CRDF		3,000,000.00		0.00		3,000,000.00
Grant - USDA		412,250.00	-	3,824,602.50		4,236,852.50
TOTAL INCOME - Grower Funds	\$	3,437,250.00	\$	3,824,602.50	\$	7,261,852.50
EXPENSE - Grower Funds - CYCLE II						
Grower Payments - Released	\$	(2,128,600.00)	\$	(4,237,900.00)	\$	(6,366,500.00)
Grower Funds - Pending Release - (Deferred Income)	+	(1,308,650.00)	9	413,297.50	-	(895,352.50)
	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
INCOME - Grower Funds - CYCLE III						
Grant - CRDF	\$	5,000,000.00	\$	-	\$	5,000,000.00
TOTAL INCOME - Grower Funds	\$	5,000,000.00	\$	-	\$	5,000,000.00
EXPENSE - Grower Funds - CYCLE III						
Grower Payments - Released	\$	(25,000.00)	\$	(2,809,037.50)	\$	(2,834,037.50)
Grower Funds - Pending Release - (Deferred Income)		(4,975,000.00)		2,809,037.50		(2,165,962.50)
	\$	~	\$	-	\$	-
INCOME - Grower Funds - CYCLE IV						
Grant - CRDF	\$	-	\$	5,000,000.00	\$	5,000,000.00
Grant - USDA				1,327,450.00		1,327,450.00
TOTAL INCOME - Grower Funds	\$	-	\$	6,327,450.00	\$	6,327,450.00
EXPENSE - Grower Funds - CYCLE IV						
Grower Payments - Released			\$	(360,800.00)	\$	(360,800.00)
Grower Funds - Pending Release - (Deferred Income)				(5,966,650.00)		(5,966,650.00)
	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Recap of Cycle I, II, III & IV						
Total Income - Grower Funds - Cycle I, II, III & IV	\$	14,007,300.00	\$	10,443,502.50	\$	24,450,802.50
Total Pymts Released - Grower Funds - Cycle I, II, III & IV	•	(7,456,700.00)		(7,784,837.50)		(15,241,537.50)
Grower Funds - Pending Release - (Deferred Income)		(6,550,600.00)		(2,658,665.00)		(9,209,265.00)
	\$		\$		\$	-

CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL, INC.

Income Statement

For Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 2020, 2021, 2022 - AUDITED (A)

For the Tweleve months ending June 30, 2023 (B)

Cycle I, II, III & IV - Program to Date June 30, 2023 (C)

	20	(A) Fiscal Years 2020 - 2021 - 2022		(B) Fiscal Year-to-date June 30, 2023		(C) Combined Program Since Inception	
Income - Operations							
FDACS - Operating Funds	\$	745,592.59	\$	235,138.71	\$	980,731.30	
USDA/MAC - Direct Admin		0.00		282,993.87		282,993.87	
USDA/MAC - Indirect		0.00		112,635.21		112,635.21	
Interest Income		0.00		25,620.34		25,620.34	
Miscellaneous Income		747.44		0.00		747.44	
USDA/MAC - Direct Admin - Deferred Income		0.00		0.00		0.00	
USDA/MAC - Indirect - Deferred Income		0.00		0.00		0.00	
Total Income - Operations	\$	746,340.03	\$	656,388.13	\$	1,402,728.16	
Expenses - Operations							
Personnel	\$	508,832.23	\$	264,971.86	\$	773,804.09	
Co-Working Office Services	I	91,742.68		135,372.91		227,115.59	
Communications		50,491.67		122,695.59		173,187.26	
Survey / Testing		62,600.27		59,320.68		121,920.95	
Insurance		10,473.67		3,578.71		14,052.38	
Supplies	I	10,991.16		31,927.38		42,918.54	
Travel	1	7,771.66		13,001.36		20,773.02	
Website	1	2,540.00		1,020.00		3,560.00	
Corporate Filing		783.75		61.25		845.00	
Total Expenses - Operations	\$	(746,227.09)	\$	(631,949.74)	\$	(1,378,176.83)	
Net Income - Operations	\$	112.94	\$	24,438.39	\$	24,551.33	
Total Net Change	\$	112.94	\$	24,438.39	\$	24,551.33	

CITRUS RESEARCH RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL, INC. Statement of Financial Position June 30, 2023

<u>Assets</u>

Truist - Checking	\$ 5,750,731.44
Truist - Money Market	3,475,620.34
Accounts Receivable - Operating Funds	38,222.88
Accounts Receivable - Grower Funds	0.00
Total Assets	\$ 9,264,574.66
<u>Liabilities</u>	
Accounts Payable	\$ -
Undistributed Operating Funds (Deferred Revenue)	30,758.33
Undistributed Grower Funds (Deferred Revenue)	9,209,265.00
Equity	24,551.33
Total Liabilities & Equity	\$ 9,264,574.66

1718E 01/25/2023 3:54 PM

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public.

2021 **Open to Public**

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. For the 2021 calendar year, or tax year beginning 07/01/21 , and ending 06/30/22 D Employer identification number C Name of organization CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL Check if applicable: FOUNDATION, INC. Address change Doing business as 84-2274193 Name change Number and street (or P.O. box if mail is not delivered to street address) Room/suite 863-698-9276 Initial return 600 N. BROADWAY AVE SUITE 101 Final return/ City or town, state or province, country, and ZIP or foreign postal code terminated BARTOW 33830 4,191,701 G Gross receipts \$ Amended return Name and address of principal officer: **H(a)** Is this a group return for subordinates? Application pending TAMARA WOOD 600 N. BROADWAY AVE H(b) Are all subordinates included? If "No." attach a list. See instructions BARTOW 33830 **X** 501(c)(3) Tax-exempt status: 501(c) (insert no.) 4947(a)(1) or 527 CRAFTFDN.ORG Website: H(c) Group exemption number X Corporation 2019 FLForm of organization: Year of formation: M State of legal domicile: Part I Summary 1 Briefly describe the organization's mission or most significant activities: SEE SCHEDULE O Activities & Governance if the organization discontinued its operations or disposed of more than 25% of its net assets. 3 Number of voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1a) 4 Number of independent voting members of the governing body (Part VI, line 1b) 4 5 Total number of individuals employed in calendar year 2021 (Part V, line 2a) 0 5 6 Total number of volunteers (estimate if necessary) 6 21 0 7a Total unrelated business revenue from Part VIII, column (C), line 12 7a 0 **b** Net unrelated business taxable income from Form 990-T, Part I, line 11 7b Current Year 8 Contributions and grants (Part VIII, line 1h) 3,555,866 4,191,701 9 Program service revenue (Part VIII, line 2g) 0 10 Investment income (Part VIII, column (A), lines 3, 4, and 7d) 0 11 Other revenue (Part VIII, column (A), lines 5, 6d, 8c, 9c, 10c, and 11e) 0 3,555,913 4,191,701 12 Total revenue – add lines 8 through 11 (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12) 13 Grants and similar amounts paid (Part IX, column (A), lines 1–3) 0 0 14 Benefits paid to or for members (Part IX, column (A), line 4) 0 15 Salaries, other compensation, employee benefits (Part IX, column (A), lines 5–10) 16a Professional fundraising fees (Part IX, column (A), line 11e) 0 **b** Total fundraising expenses (Part IX, column (D), line 25) ▶ 17 Other expenses (Part IX, column (A), lines 11a-11d, 11f-24e) 3,555,866 4,191,735 18 Total expenses. Add lines 13–17 (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25) 3,555,866 4,191,735 19 Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 18 from line 12 Beginning of Current Year End of Year 5 3,722,713 6,578,876 20 Total assets (Part X, line 16) 3,722,566 6,578,763 21 Total liabilities (Part X, line 26) 147 22 Net assets or fund balances. Subtract line 21 from line 20 Part II Signature Block Under penalties of perjury, I declare that I have examined this return, including accompanying schedules and statements, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, it is true, correct, and complete. Declaration of preparer (other than officer) is based on all information of which preparer has any knowledge. Signature of officer Sign TAMARA WOOD EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Here Type or print name and title Preparer's signature PTIN Print/Type preparer's name Check Paid ROGER A. INGLEY 01/25/23 self-employed P01276427

TRIPP & INGLEY,

33853-3714

230 EAST TILLMAN AVENUE

BUNTING,

May the IRS discuss this return with the preparer shown above? See instructions

LAKE WALES, FL

Preparer

Use Only

Firm's name

59-0673514

863-676-7981

X Yes

Firm's EIN ▶

Check if Schedule O Contains a response or note to any line in this Part III I briefly describe the organization mission: SEE SCHEDULE O Do the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form 980 or 980-E27	Part III	Statement of Program Se		an in this Dowt III	X
SEE SCHEDULE O 2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the prior Form Stor #800 # \$800-£27	1 Priofly		ins a response or note to any iir	ie in this Part III	A
2 Did the organization undertake any significant program services during the year which were not listed on the price Form 900 or 900-E2? If Yes, "describe these new services on Schedule O. 3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services in Yes, "describe these changes on Schedule O. 4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501c(6)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported. 4a (Code:) (Expenses \$ 4, 153, 739 including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) TO DIRECT AND MANAGE BROAD SCALE FIELD TRIAL PROGRAMS TO DETERMINE THE EFFICACY OF VARIOUS CITRUS GREENING/HBL TREATMENTS BY COLLECTING TREE HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)		CHEDIILE O			
prior Form 980 or 980-62E? If Yes, 182 No If		.=			
prior Form 980 or 980-62E? If Yes, 182 No If					
prior Form 980 or 980-62E? If Yes, 182 No If					
If "ves," describe these new services on Schedule O. 3 Did the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services? Ves			t program services during the year whic	h were not listed on the	
3 Dit the organization cease conducting, or make significant changes in how it conducts, any program services, as measured by services. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported. 4a (Code:) (Expenses \$ 4,153,739 including grants of \$), (Revenue \$) 4TO DIRECT AND MANAGE BROAD SCALE FIELD TRIAL PROGRAMS TO DETERMINE THE EFFICACY OF VARIOUS CITRUS GREENING/HBL TREATMENTS BY COLLECTING TREE HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$), (Revenue \$) Ab (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$), (Revenue \$) Ab (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$), (Revenue \$) Ab (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$), (Revenue \$) Ad Other program services, Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$), (Revenue \$)					Yes X No
services?				.	
If "Yes," describe these changes on Schedule O. 4. Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported. 4a (Code:) (Expenses \$ 4,153,739 including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) TO DIRECT AND MANAGE BROAD SCALE FIELD TRIAL PROGRAMS TO DETERMINE THE EFFICACY OF VARTOUS CITRUS GREENING/HBL TREATMENTS BY COLLECTING TREE HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)) (Revenue \$)		2		7,1	Vos X No
4 Describe the organization's program service accomplishments for each of its three largest program services, as measured by expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported. 4a (Code:) (Expenses \$ 4,153,739 including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) TO DIRECT AND MANAGE BROAD SCALE FIELD TRIAL PROGRAMS TO DETERMINE THE EFFICACY OF VARIOUS CITENTS GREENING/HBL TREATMENTS BY COLLECTING TREE HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) (Revenue \$)					[] 165 [22] 140
expenses. Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations are required to report the amount of grants and allocations to others, the total expenses, and revenue, if any, for each program service reported. 4a (Code:)(Expenses \$ 4,153,739 including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) TO DIRECT AND MANAGE BROAD SCALE FIELD TRIAL PROGRAMS TO DETERMINE THE EFFICACY OF VARIOUS CITRUS GREENING/HBL TREATMENTS BY COLLECTING TREE HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:)(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4c (Code:)(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) (Revenue \$) (Revenue \$)				argest program services, as measured	by
4a (Code:)(Expenses \$ 4,153,739 including grants of \$)(Revenue \$) TO DIRECT AND MANAGE BROAD SCALE FIELD TRIAL PROGRAMS TO DETERMINE THE EFFICACY OF VARIOUS CITRUS GREENING/HEL TREATMENTS BY COLLECTING TREE HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:)(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A					
TO DIRECT AND MANAGE BROAD SCALE FIELD TRIAL PROGRAMS TO DETERMINE THE EFFICACY OF VARIOUS CITERUS GREENING/HBL TREATMENTS BY COLLECTING TREE HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:)(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4c (Code:)(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)	the tota	l expenses, and revenue, if any, for e	ach program service reported.		
TO DIRECT AND MANAGE BROAD SCALE FIELD TRIAL PROGRAMS TO DETERMINE THE EFFICACY OF VARIOUS CITERUS GREENING/HBL TREATMENTS BY COLLECTING TREE HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:)(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4c (Code:)(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
EFFICACY OF VARIOUS CITRUS GREENING/HBL TREATMENTS BY COLLECTING TREE HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)) (Expenses \$ 4)	,153,739 including grants of \$) (Reven	
HEALTH DATA FROM GROWERS THAT MONITOR AND REPORT SPECIFIED EFFECTS AND RESULTS. 4b (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
Ab (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
4b (Code:) (Expenses \$			ts THAT MONTTOR AND	REPORT SPECIFIED E	FFECIS AND
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$	1122	: 			
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$					
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$					
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$					
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$					
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$					
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$					
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$	4b (Oada)) /F	in abouting a support of O) (D	
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$					
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)	-17. 77				
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
4c (Code:) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$) N/A 4d Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
N/A dd Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
N/A dd Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
N/A dd Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
N/A dd Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
N/A dd Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
N/A dd Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
N/A dd Other program services (Describe on Schedule O.) (Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)	4c (Code:) (Expenses \$	including grants of \$) (Reven	ue \$)
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)	N/A				
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)	*				
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
(Expenses \$ including grants of \$) (Revenue \$)					
		•	,) (D	,
			nciuding grants of \$ 4 . 153 739) (Kevenue \$)

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If "Yes," complete Schedule A	4	х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors (see instructions)?	2	X	
3	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to		21	
5	candidates for public office? If "Ves." complete Schedule C. Part I.	3		х
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h)			
•	election in effect during the tax year? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part II	4		х
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues,	-		
•	assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Rev. Proc. 98-19? If "Yes," complete Schedule C, Part III	5		х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors			
	have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If			
	"Yes," complete Schedule D, Part I	6		X
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space,			
	the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part II	7		Х
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If "Yes,"			
	complete Schedule D, Part III	8		X
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a			
	custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or			
	debt negotiation services? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IV	9		X
0	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments			
	or in quasi endowments? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part V	10		X
1	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is "Yes," then complete Schedule D, Parts VI,			
	VII, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable.			
а	Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? If "Yes,"			l
	complete Schedule D, Part VI	11a		X
b	Did the organization report an amount for investments—other securities in Part X, line 12, that is 5% or more			l
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VII	11b		X
С	Did the organization report an amount for investments—program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more			7.
	of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part VIII	11c		<u> </u>
d	Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets			37
	reported in Part X, line 16? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part IX	11d		X
e	Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11e		
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses	445		х
20	the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If "Yes," complete Schedule D, Part X	11f		
ı za	Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If "Yes," complete	420		x
h	Schedule D, Parts XI and XII Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If	12a		
b	"Yes," and if the organization answered "No" to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		х
3	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If "Yes," complete Schedule E	13		X
اد ا4a	Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		X
b	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking.	174		
-	fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate			
	foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV	14b		x
5	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or			
	for any foreign organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		х
6	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other			
	assistance to or for foreign individuals? If "Yes," complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		X
7	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on			
	Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	17		Х
8	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on			_ _
	Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part II	18		X
9	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a?			
	If "Yes," complete Schedule G, Part III	19		Х
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If "Yes," complete Schedule H	20a		X
b	If "Yes" to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or			
	domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and II	21		X

Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued) Yes No 22 Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If "Yes," complete Schedule I, Parts I and III 22 X 23 Did the organization answer "Yes" to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5 about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated X employees? If "Yes," complete Schedule J 23 Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If "Yes," answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If "No," go to line 25a X 24a Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception? 24b Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds? 24c Did the organization act as an "on behalf of" issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year? 24d Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I X 25a Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part I X 25b 26 Did the organization report any amount on Part X, line 5 or 22, for receivables from or payables to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% X controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part II 26 27 Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part III Х 27 28 Was the organization a party to a business transaction with one of the following parties (see the Schedule L, Part IV, instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions): A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV 28a Х A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If "Yes," complete Schedule L, Part IV X 28b A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If "Yes." complete Schedule L, Part IV Х Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M Х 29 29 Did the organization receive contributions of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets, or qualified conservation contributions? If "Yes," complete Schedule M 30 X Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If "Yes," complete Schedule N, Part I X 31 31 32 Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If "Yes," X complete Schedule N, Part II 32 33 Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part I Х 33 Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part II, III, 34 Х or IV, and Part V, line 1 34 Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? Х 35a 35a If "Yes" to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 35b 36 Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2 36 X 37 Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? If "Yes," complete Schedule R, Part VI X 37 Did the organization complete Schedule O and provide explanations on Schedule O for Part VI, lines 11b and X 19? Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O. 38 Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V Yes No 3 Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable 1a Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable

Did the organization comply with backup withholding rules for reportable payments to vendors and

reportable gaming (gambling) winnings to prize winners?

.... 1c X
Form 990 (2021)

Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued) Yes No Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns? 2b b Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions. Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year? X 3a 3a If "Yes," has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? If "No" to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule O 3b 4a At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)? Х 4a If "Yes," enter the name of the foreign country ▶ See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR). Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year? Х 5a 5a Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction? X If "Yes" to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T? 5c С 6a Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the Х organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions? If "Yes," did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible? 6b 7 Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c). Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor? 7a If "Yes." did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided? 7b Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file Form 8282? 7с d Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract? 7е е 7f Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract? If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required? 7g g If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C? 7h h 8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year? 8 Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. 9 Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966? 9a Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person? 9b b 10 Section 501(c)(7) organizations. Enter: Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12 Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities b 10b Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter: Gross income from members or shareholders а Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources against amounts due or received from them.) 11b Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041? 12a 13 Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers. 13a Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state? Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O. Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans Enter the amount of reserves on hand Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year? X 14a 14a 14b b If "Yes," has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If "No," provide an explanation on Schedule O Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or 15 Х excess parachute payment(s) during the year? 15 If "Yes," see instructions and file Form 4720, Schedule N. X 16 16 Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income? If "Yes," complete Form 4720, Schedule O. 17 Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in 17 activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952 or 4953? If "Yes," complete Form 6069

BARTOW

863-698-9276

FL 33830

Part VI

Governance, Management, and Disclosure For each "Yes" response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a "No" response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions.

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI.

Section A. Governing Body and Management

36 6	tion A. Governing body and management					
4-	Establish a sumban of sating more have after a superior had sating as 1. (1.1) and 1.	ـ م ا	7		Yes	No
1a	Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year	1a	1			
	If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or					
	if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar					
	committee, explain on Schedule O.		7			
b	Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent	1b	7			ĺ
2	Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with			_		7.7
_	any other officer, director, trustee, or key employee?			2		X
3	Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct					
	supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?			3		X
4	Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed?			4		X
5	Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?			5		X
6	Did the organization have members or stockholders?			6		X
7a	Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint					l
	one or more members of the governing body?			7a		Х
b	Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members,					۱
	stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?			7b		Х
8	Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year l	by the fo	ollowing:			
а	The governing body?			8a	X	
b	Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?			8b	X	
9	Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at					l
	the organization's mailing address? If "Yes," provide the names and addresses on Schedule O			9		X
<u>Sec</u>	tion B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Inter	rnal R	evenue Co	ode.)		
					Yes	No
10a	Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?			10a		Х
b	If "Yes," did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters,					l
	affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes?			10b		
11a	Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the	e form?		11a	Х	
b	Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990.					
12a	Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If "No," go to line 13			12a	Х	
b	Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise to	conflic	ts?	12b		Х
С	Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If "Yes,"					l
	describe on Schedule O how this was done			12c		Х
13	Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?			13	X	
14	Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?			14	X	
15	Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by					
	independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision?					
а	The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official			15a		X
b	Other officers or key employees of the organization			15b		X
	If "Yes" to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions.					
16a	Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement					
	with a taxable entity during the year?			16a		X
b	If "Yes," did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its					
	participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the					
	organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?			16b		
	tion C. Disclosure					
17	List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed ▶ NONE					
18	Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (section 6104 requires an organization for 6104 requires an organization for 6104 requires an organization for 6104 requires and 6104 requires an	on 501(c)			
	(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply.					
	Own website Another's website X Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O)					
19	Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest	t policy,	and			
	financial statements available to the public during the tax year.					
20	State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records					
CI	ράθη ΕΟΙΝΠάττον 600 ν Βροδοώδυ άνε ςίτης 101					

DAA Form **990** (2021)

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See instructions for definition of "key employee."
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations. See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.

(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per week	bo	x, unle	ess pe nd a d	ition more rson i irecto	re than one n is both an ctor/trustee)		(D) Reportable compensation from the	(E) Reportable compensation from related	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation	
	(list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/ 1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	organizations (W-2/ 1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	from the organization and related organizations	
(1) TAMARA WOOD	40.00									_	
EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR	40.00			х				140,885	0	0	
(2) GLENN BECK								-			
BOARD MEMBER	1.00	х						0	0	0	
(3) DR HAROLD BROWNI		22						0	•	<u> </u>	
BOARD MEMBER	1.00	х						0	0	0	
(4) MR JOHN UPDIKE J	R 1.00										
TREASURER	0.00	х						0	0	0	
(5) TOM MITCHELL											
<u></u>	1.00								•		
PRESIDENT (6) PHILLIP RUCKS	0.00	Х						0	0	0	
VICE PRESIDENT	1.00	x		x				0	0	0	
(7) DR TREVOR SMITH											
BOARD MEMBER	1.00	x						0	0	0	
(8) STEVE SMITH											
BOARD MEMBER	1.00	х						0	0	0	
(9)											
(10)											
(11)										,	
]	<u> </u>		l		oxdot					

(A) Name and title		(B) Average hours per week	Average box, unless person is both an hours officer and a director/trustee) compensation compensation per week from the from related							Reportable compensation	(F) Estimated amount of other compensation
	(list any hours for related organizations below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	organization (W-2/ 1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	organizations (W-2/ 1099-MISC/ 1099-NEC)	from the organization and related organizations	
									1.12.22		
c Total from o	continuation shee		ectio	n A				> > >	140,885		
	er of individuals (incompensation from			to th $m{1}$	ose	listed	d abo	ve)	who received more than \$10	00,000 of	
employee or 4 For any indivorganization individual	n line 1a? If "Yes," vidual listed on line and related organ	complete Schedu 1a, is the sum of izations greater th	ile J repo nan \$	for s ortab 3150	uch i le co ,000°	indiv ompe ? If "	idual ensat Yes,'	ion :	e, or highest compensated and other compensation from mplete Schedule J for such unrelated organization or ind	n the	yes No 3 X
	rendered to the org	ganization? If "Ye							or such person		5 X
1 Complete th	is table for your five	e highest comper							ctors that received more than		
сотрепзан		(A) business address	прсі	isanc) I I I I I	1 1110	caic	lua		(B) ion of services	(C) Compensation
2 Total number received mo	er of independent core than \$100,000 core	ontractors (includ	ling b	out no	ot lim	nited	to th	ose	listed above) who	0	

Part VIII Statement of Revenue Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VIII (C) Unrelated business revenue (B) Related or exempt (D) Revenue excluded Total revenue function revenue from tax under sections 512-514 Contributions, Gifts, Grants and Other Similar Amounts 1a Federated campaigns 1a **b** Membership dues 1b **c** Fundraising events 1c **d** Related organizations 1d **e** Government grants (contributions) 3,783,451 1e All other contributions, gifts, grants, 1f 408,250 and similar amounts not included above Noncash contributions included in lines 1a-1f 1g h Total. Add lines 1a-1f 4,191,701 Business Code Program Service Revenue f All other program service revenue q Total. Add lines 2a-2f Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts) Income from investment of tax-exempt bond proceeds Royalties (i) Real (ii) Personal 6a 6a Gross rents b Less: rental expenses 6b Rental inc. or (loss) Net rental income or (loss) Gross amount from (i) Securities (ii) Other sales of assets 7a other than inventory Other Revenue **b** Less: cost or other basis and sales exps. 7b 7с c Gain or (loss) d Net gain or (loss) **8a** Gross income from fundraising events (not including \$ of contributions reported on line 1c). See Part IV, line 18 8a **b** Less: direct expenses 8b c Net income or (loss) from fundraising events 9a Gross income from gaming activities. See Part IV, line 19 9a **b** Less: direct expenses 9b c Net income or (loss) from gaming activities . 10a Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances 10a **b** Less: cost of goods sold 10b c Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory **Business Code** Miscellaneous Revenue d All other revenue Total. Add lines 11a-11d. 4,191,701 0 0 0

Total revenue. See instructions

Part IX **Statement of Functional Expenses**

Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4) organizations must complete all columns. All other organizations must complete column (A).	
Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part IX	

	ot include amounts reported on lines 6b, 7b, b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations				
	and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21				
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic				
	individuals. See Part IV, line 22				
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign				
	organizations, foreign governments, and				
	foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
4	Benefits paid to or for members				
5	Compensation of current officers, directors,				
	trustees, and key employees				
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified				
	persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and				
	persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)				
7	Other salaries and wages				
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)				
9	Other employee benefits				
10	Payroll taxes				
11	Fees for services (nonemployees):				
а	Management				
b	Legal				
С	Accounting	26,550		26,550	
d	Lobbying				
е	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17				
f	Investment management fees				
g	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column				
	(A) amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule O.)	200,702	190,667	10,035	
12	Advertising and promotion	1,095	1,040	55	
13	Office expenses	4,901	4,656	245	
14	Information technology				
15	Royalties	15 605	16 744	0.01	
16	Occupancy	17,625	16,744	881	
17	Travel	4,594	4,364	230	
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses				
40	for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings				
20	Interest				
21	Payments to affiliates Depreciation, depletion, and amortization				
22 23		3,555	3,555		
23 24	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered	3,333	3,333		
24	above (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If				
	line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column				
	(A) amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
а	GROWER PAYMENTS - RELEASE	2,994,550	2,994,550		
a b	GROWER PAYMENTS RELEASED	854,950	854,950		
C	COMMUNICATIONS EXPENSE	41,957	41,957		
d	DATA COLLECTION - AERIAL	41,256	41,256		
e	All other expenses	,	,		
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	4,191,735	4,153,739	37,996	0
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here ▶ if				
DAA	following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)			L	Form 990 (2021)

Form 990 (2021)

Part X Balance Sheet

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part X (A) (B) Beginning of year End of year 3,699,7471,550,713 Cash—non-interest-bearing Savings and temporary cash investments 2 Pledges and grants receivable, net ______ 3 3 22,966 5,028,163 Accounts receivable, net 5 Loans and other receivables from any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons 5 Loans and other receivables from other disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B) 7 Notes and loans receivable, net Inventories for sale or use 8 Prepaid expenses and deferred charges 9 10a Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D 10a 10b Less: accumulated depreciation 10c Investments—publicly traded securities 11 Investments—other securities. See Part IV, line 11 12 12 Investments—program-related. See Part IV, line 11 13 13 14 Intangible assets 14 Other assets. See Part IV, line 11 15 15 Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line 33) 3,722,713 6,578,876 16 16 Accounts payable and accrued expenses 22,966 28,163 17 17 18 Grants payable 18 3,699,600 6,550,600 19 Deferred revenue 19 Tax-exempt bond liabilities 20 20 Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part IV of Schedule D 21 21 22 Loans and other payables to any current or former officer, director, Liabilities trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated third parties 23 23 Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third parties 24 Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payables to related third parties, and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Complete Part X of Schedule D 3,722,566 6,578,763 Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25 Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here ► X and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33. Net Assets or Fund Balances 147 113 27 Net assets without donor restrictions 27 28 Net assets with donor restrictions 28 Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, check here and complete lines 29 through 33. Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds 30 Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipment fund 30 Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income, or other funds 31 31 Total net assets or fund balances 147 32 32 3,722,713 6,578,876 Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances ...

Form **990** (2021)

Reconciliation of Net Assets

	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI				
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1	4,19	91,	701
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2	4,19	1,	735
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3			-34
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4			147
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5			
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6			
7	Investment expenses	7			
8	Prior period adjustments	8			
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9			
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line				
	32, column (B))	10			113
Pa	art XII Financial Statements and Reporting				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII				
				Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: Cash X Accrual Other				
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked "Other," explain on				
	Schedule O.				
2a	Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		2a		X
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or				
	reviewed on a separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:				
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
b	Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?		2b		X
	If "Yes," check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a				
	separate basis, consolidated basis, or both:				
	Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis				
С	If "Yes" to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of				
	the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?		2c		
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on				
	Schedule O.				
3a	As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the				
	Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?		3a		
b	If "Yes," did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the				
	required audit or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		3b		

Form **990** (2021)

SCHEDULE A (Form 990)

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

Public Charity Status and Public Support

OMB No. 1545-0047 2021

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Name of the organization

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information. CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL

FOUNDATION, INC.

Employer identification number 84-2274193

Pa	art l	Reas	on for Public Charity	Status. (All organizations	must co	mplete	this part.) See instruction	ns.					
The	orga	nization is not a	a private foundation because	it is: (For lines 1 through 12, che	ck only or	ne box.)							
1		A church, con	vention of churches, or asso	ciation of churches described in	section 1	70(b)(1)(A)(i).						
2	П	A school desc	cribed in section 170(b)(1)(A	A)(ii). (Attach Schedule E (Form 9	990).)								
3	П		spital or a cooperative hospital service organization described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(iii).										
4	П	•	·	in conjunction with a hospital des				ital's name,					
		city, and state						·					
5		•		a college or university owned or									
		_	b)(1)(A)(iv). (Complete Part I			, ,							
6				vernmental unit described in sec	tion 170(b)(1)(A)(\	<i>(</i>).						
7		0	An organization that normally receives a substantial part of its support from a governmental unit or from the general public described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.)										
8		A community	ommunity trust described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part II.)										
9	П	An agricultura	al research organization desc	ribed in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ix)	operated	in conjur	nction with a land-grant college						
		•	•	agriculture (see instructions). Er		-	_						
10	X	An organization receipts from support from	on that normally receives (1) activities related to its exemp gross investment income and	more than 33 1/3% of its support of functions, subject to certain exact d unrelated business taxable inco	t from con ceptions; ome (less	tributions and (2) no section 5	, membership fees, and gross o more than 331/3% of its						
				, 1975. See section 509(a)(2). (•	,							
11	Н	-	•	xclusively to test for public safety									
12		An organization organized and operated exclusively for the benefit of, to perform the functions of, or to carry out the purposes of one or more publicly supported organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or section 509(a)(2) . See section 509(a)(3) . Check the box on lines 12a through 12d that describes the type of supporting organization and complete lines 12e, 12f, and 12g.											
	а												
				er to regularly appoint or elect a r		-							
		supporting	g organization. You must co	mplete Part IV, Sections A and	d B.								
	b	Type II. A	A supporting organization sup	ervised or controlled in connection	on with its	supporte	d organization(s), by having						
			management of the supportion(s). You must complete	ng organization vested in the sar Part IV, Sections A and C.	me persor	is that coi	ntrol or manage the supported						
	С			upporting organization operated in ructions). You must complete P									
	d			. A supporting organization opera)					
			• •	organization generally must satis	-								
	_		,	ust complete Part IV, Sections									
	е			ived a written determination from functionally integrated supporting			Type I, Type II, Type III						
	f		nber of supported organizatio		5 5								
	g	Provide the fo	ollowing information about the	supported organization(s).				·····					
(i) Nan	ne of supported	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization		organization	(v) Amount of monetary	(vi) Amount of					
	or	ganization		(described on lines 1–10	-	ır governing	support (see	other support (see					
				above (see instructions))	Yes	ment? No	instructions)	instructions)					
(A)					163	NO							
(A)													
(B)													
(5)													
(C)													
(D)													
(E)													
Tota	ı												

Part II Support

Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.) Section A. Public Support Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) (a) 2017 **(b)** 2018 (c) 2019 (d) 2020 (e) 2021 (f) Total Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.") Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge **Total.** Add lines 1 through 3 The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f) Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4 . . . Section B. Total Support Calendar year (or fiscal year beginning in) (a) 2017 **(b)** 2018 (c) 2019 (d) 2020 (e) 2021 (f) Total Amounts from line 4 Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on 10 Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) **Total support.** Add lines 7 through 10 11 Gross receipts from related activities, etc. (see instructions) 12 12 First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the organization's first, second, third, fourth, or fifth tax year as a section 501(c)(3) 13 organization, check this box and stop here Section C. Computation of Public Support Percentage Public support percentage for 2021 (line 6, column (f) divided by line 11, column (f)) 14 14 Public support percentage from 2020 Schedule A, Part II, line 14 15 15 % 16a 33 1/3% support test—2021. If the organization did not check the box on line 13, and line 14 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization 33 1/3% support test—2020. If the organization did not check a box on line 13 or 16a, and line 15 is 33 1/3% or more, check this box and **stop here.** The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2021. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, or 16b, and line 14 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported 10%-facts-and-circumstances test—2020. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, or 17a, and line 15 is 10% or more, and if the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test, check this box and stop here. Explain in Part VI how the organization meets the facts-and-circumstances test. The organization qualifies as a publicly supported organization

Private foundation. If the organization did not check a box on line 13, 16a, 16b, 17a, or 17b, check this box and see

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part II.)

	tion A. Public Support		·	,			
Caler	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any "unusual grants.")			2,739,226	3,555,866	4,191,701	10,486,793
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services performed, or facilities furnished in any activity that is related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities that are not an unrelated trade or business under section 513			700	47		747
4	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5			2,739,926	3,555,913	4,191,701	10,487,540
7a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from disqualified persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2 and 3 received from other than disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or 1% of the amount on line 13 for the year						
С	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from						
<u> </u>	line 6.)						10,487,540
	tion B. Total Support	(-) 0047	(1.) 0040	(-) 0040	(1) 0000	(-) 0004	(0 T. ()
	ndar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
9	Amounts from line 6			2,739,926	3,555,913	4,191,701	10,487,540
10a	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources						
b	Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975						
С	Add lines 10a and 10b						
11	Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on						
12	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)						
13	Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11,						
	and 12.)			2,739,926	3,555,913	4,191,701	10,487,540
14	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is for the orgoganization, check this box and stop here			•	, , , ,		
Sec	tion C. Computation of Public Su						
<u>000</u> 15	Public support percentage for 2021 (line 8,			(f))		15	100.00%
16	Public support percentage from 2020 Sche	dule A Part III line	1 by line 13, coluinin	(1))		16	100.00%
	tion D. Computation of Investme					10	100.00 /8
<u>000</u> 17	Investment income percentage for 2021 (lir			column (f))		17	%
18	Investment income percentage from 2020 S					4.0	<u>%</u> %
19a	33 1/3% support tests—2021. If the organ			4, and line 15 is more		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,,,
	17 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this box						> X
b	33 1/3% support tests—2020. If the organ	nization did not che	eck a box on line 14	or line 19a, and line	16 is more than 33	3 1/3%, and	
	line 18 is not more than 33 1/3%, check this	•	•		,		
20	Private foundation. If the organization did	not check a box or	n line 14, 19a, or 19	b, check this box an	d see instructions		

Part IV

Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section	A. All	Supporting	Organizations
---------	--------	------------	----------------------

Yes No Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain. 1 Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes." explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported 2 organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2). За Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If "Yes," answer lines 3b and 3c below. 3a Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and b satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If "Yes," describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination. 3b Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) 3с purposes? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use. Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ("foreign supported organization")? If 4a "Yes," and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below. 4a Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If "Yes," describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations. 4b Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If "Yes," explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) 4c purposes. 5a Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If "Yes," answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document). 5a Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document? 5b 5c Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control? Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. 6 Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990). 7 Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 8 7? If "Yes," complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990). Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more 9a disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. 9a Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. 9b Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If "Yes," provide detail in Part VI. 9с Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 10a

4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations, and all Type III non-functionally integrated

Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to

supporting organizations)? If "Yes," answer line 10b below.

determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

10a

10h

84-2274193

Page 5

11 Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons? 2 A person the disectly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below, the governing body of a supported organization? 2 A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11 a for 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI. 3 Ection B. 1yep I Supporting Organizations 3 Type I Supporting Organizations 4 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization follows, different controlled the organization in Part V I low the appointed organization is different organizations and the supported organization is a controlled the appoint and in Part V I low the appointed organization of the supported organization of the supported organization of the than the supported organization of the organization of the supported organization of the supported organization of the supported organization of the organization of	Par	t IV Supporting Organizations (continued)			
a A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11b blow, the govering body of a supported organization? b A family member of a person described on line 11a above? c A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a above? t A family member of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide deval in Part VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No." describe in Part VI how the supported organization's directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No." describe in Part VI how the supported organization's power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No." describe in Part VI how the supported organization's directors, or rustees are allocated among the supported organization's activities. If the organization how the name allocated among the supported organization's activities. If the organization have than the supported organization's directors or rustees and the supporting organization's directors or rustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's directors or sustees and the supporting organization's directors or sustees and the supporting organization's directors or sustees and the supporting organization's directors or trustees of each of the organization's directors or sustees and the supporting organization's directors or sustees of each of the organization's tax year. (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's poverning documents in eff				Yes	No
b A family member of a person described on line 11a above? c A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a above? c A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a above? // "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide deal in Part VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? // "No," describe in Part VI frow the supported organization, describe how the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? // "No," describe in Part VI frow the supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization of plantage organization operated for the benefit of any supported organization of hourse of unity the tax year. 1 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of their than the supported organization of the supported organization of their than the supported organization of the supported organization of the than the supported organization of the supported organization or trustees of each of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization's unit or trustees of the organization's supported organization's unit or trustees of the organization's unit or trustees of the organization's organization's supported organization's organization's supported organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's or	11	Has the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?			
b A family member of a person described on line 11a above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regulantly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "Yos," describe in Part VI how the supported organization's effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization activities. If the organization are allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year also a supported organization of the than the supported organization's bring the text year. 2 Did the organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operated for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization of the than the supported organization of the supported organization of the than the supported organization of the supporting organization of the supporting organization of the supported organization of the supported organization of the supporting organization of the supported organization of the supporting organization supported organization is the supported organization of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the susported organization's supported organization's the organization of the organization's discours or trustees of each of the supporting organizations. 3 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization was the supported organization in the provided organization was the organization was provided organization was the organization with	а	A person who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and			
c A 3% controlled entily of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations 1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at littines during the tax year? If "No." describe in Part V How the supported organization's officers, directors, or trustees at littines during the tax year? If "No." describe in Part V How the supported organization's definition or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the "Yes" explain in Part V how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization of If "Yes" explain in Part V how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization of If "Yes" explain in Part V how control 3 Exection C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization's was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 900 that was most recently field as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's		11c below, the governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
provide detail in Part VI. Section B. Type I Supporting Organizations Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No.' describe in Part VI how the supported organization's officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. Did the organization operated on the benefit of any supported organization and more than one supported organization(s) that operated. Supervised, or controlled the supporting organization's than the supported organization of the organization of the tax year. VI how providing such hearted carried out the purposes of the supported organization's! That operated. Supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No.' describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization's provided	b	A family member of a person described on line 11a above?	11b		
1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No. Security in Part VI how the supported organization's officers, directors, or trustees are all interes during the tax year? If "No. Security in Part VI how the supported organization's organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or frustees were allocated among the supported organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of If "Yes" explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No." describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vesied in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization is supported organizations. 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations. 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations. 2 Were any of the organization was not recently filed as of the date of notification, and (ii) copies of the organization's powering organization's provided organization's provided? 2 Were any of the organization's provided organization's supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's and content of the organization is investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's and content organization's investment po	С	A 35% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If "Yes" to line 11a, 11b, or 11c,			
1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? "I No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization's effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization as activities. If the organization amone than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization persisted for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization of the supported organization's! I Nest, explain in Part VI how providing such hearification and the purposes of the supported organization's! I Nest, explain in Part VI how control or management of the organization's supported organization's! I Nest VI how control or management of the organization's supported organization's! I Nest VI how control or management of the supporting organization's was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the susported organization's was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the susported organization's and the same persons that controlled or managed the susported organization's and the same persons that controlled or managed the susported organization's and the same persons that controlled or managed the susported organization's and the same persons that controlled or managed the susported organization's and the same persons that controlled or managed the susported organization's and the same persons that controlled or managed the susported organization's and the same persons of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appoint			11c		
1 Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations) and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization if Vres'. Explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supporting organization's Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization's vas vested in the same persons that controlled or managed 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization provide to each of its supported organizations tax year. (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copi	Secti	on B. Type I Supporting Organizations	ı		
more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization and more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization of partial than operate for the benefit of any supponed organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supported organization other than the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations. 2 Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided organization syl				Yes	No
directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No." describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organizations activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organization and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate of the benefit of any supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization's understanding the supported organization's very existed in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization's was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization's was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (ii) copies of the organization's diversing on the organization's effectors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization's provided? 2 Were any of the organization's effectors, or trustees either (ii) appointed or elected by the supported organization site of the Activities of the organization's supported organization's supported organization's provided organization's investment policies and in	1	Did the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one or			
effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more than one supported organization organization describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization of the than the supported organization of the than the supporting organization of the than the supporting organization of the than the supporting organization. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization's supported organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a cory of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's organization's different organization's different organization's filed to the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization's a significant viocie in the organization's usual continuous working relationship with the supported organization's a significant viocie in the organization's usual continuous working relationship with the respect organization's a supported organizat		more supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's officers,			
organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees were allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization of that operated or the benefit of any supported organization? If "ves," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supporting organization? If the organization of the supporting organization? If the organization of the supporting organizations suspensed, or controlled the supported organizations. 2 Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No." describe in Part VI how control or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). 2 Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently field as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's as a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization's investment policies and in dire		directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If "No," describe in Part VI how the supported organization(s)			
supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers during the tax year. 2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization (s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization (s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations Yes No. 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting Organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization for "organization and inition organization for supported organization for supported organization have a significant voice in the organization subset in the organization supported organization have a significant voice in the organization subset in supported organization supported organization supported organization supported organization subset of the organization supported organization subset of this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organ					
2 Did the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization of that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization (s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization stax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's spoverning documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's diverse either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's supported organization shave a significant voice in the organization supported organization's supported organization shave a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported orga					
organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If "Yes," explain in Part VI how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations Yes No. Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations Yes No. Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations Yes No. 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (ii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizationship(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's supported organization's supported organization's inceme or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organization shave a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization shave a significant voice in the organization's investment poli			1		
Vi how providing such benefit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organizations Vere a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's poverning documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization's Invo." explain in Part VI how the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's as income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organization's supported organization's supported organization's activities of the organization supported organization's in the pregnanization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 3 below. C	2				
Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations Yes No. 1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting Organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization provide to each of its supported organizations. Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization's with the supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organization's played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization supported a openization is activities of the supported organization's supported organization's become in Part VI how you supported a governmental en					
Section C. Type II Supporting Organizations Yes No.					
1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the overning body of a supported organization in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 2 Were and the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization and explain that the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify tho	Socti		2		
1 Were a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organization's neve a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization's supported organization's played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations or solving the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the	Secu	on C. Type it Supporting Organizations		Vaa	Na
or trustees of each of the organization's supported organization(s)? If "No," describe in Part VI how control or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 1 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization's organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization organization or maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organization's autimated a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization's supported organization supported organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization was re	4	Wars a majority of the arganization's directors or trustoes during the tay year also a majority of the directors		res	NO
or management of the supporting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 3 Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organizations are sponsive to those supported organization determined that these activities constit	ı				
the supported organization(s). Section D. All Type III Supporting Organizations 1 Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations supported the very organization supported organization supported organizations and the tothe method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2 and 2b below. 4 Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization's activities during the tax year directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations,					
Pection D. All Type III Supporting Organizations Yes No.			4		
Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (ii) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 1 The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. 2 The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 3 Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that	Secti				
Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organization and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organizatio		on promise appointing organizations		Yes	No
organization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 3 The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. 4 Complete Iine 2 below. 5 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. 4 Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organization determined that these activities during the tax year directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organization determined that these activities during the substantially all of its activities.	1	Did the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the		.00	110
year, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? 2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organizations). 2 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organization, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	•				
organization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided? Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. Check the supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's					
2 Were any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's			1		
organization(s) or (ii) serving on the governing body of a supported organization? If "No," explain in Part VI how the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	2				
the organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s). 3 By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. 3 Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's					
By reason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's			2		
income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played in this regard. Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	3				
Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1		a significant voice in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's			
Section E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations 1		income or assets at all times during the tax year? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role the organization's			
1 Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions). a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's			3		
a The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below. b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. c The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). 2 Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	Secti	on E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
b The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below. The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	1	Check the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).			
The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see instructions). Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	а	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
Activities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below. a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	b				
a Did substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. 2a b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	С		ns).		
the supported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If "Yes," then in Part VI identify those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. 2a b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	2			Yes	No
those supported organizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. 2a b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's	а				
how the organization was responsive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's					
that these activities constituted substantially all of its activities. b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's					
b Did the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's					
		·	2a		
in the second one of the constitution of the c	b	·			
involvement, one or more of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If					
"Yes," explain in Part VI the reasons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would			OI.		
have engaged in these activities but for the organization's involvement. 2b	•	· ·	20		
Parent of Supported Organizations. <i>Answer lines 3a and 3b below.</i> Poid the experization have the power to regularly experist or elect a majority of the efficiency directors, or					
a Did the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or	а		2-		
trustees of each of the supported organizations? If "Yes" or "No," provide details in Part VI. b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each	h	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Jä		
 b Did the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its supported organizations? If "Yes," describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard. 3b 	D		3h		

84-2274193

Page 6

Par	t V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Or	rganizatio	ns		
1	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust on N	ov. 20, 1970 ((explain in Part VI). See		
	instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organizations mu	ust complete S	Sections A through E.		
Sect	ion A – Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Vear	(B) Current Year	
Section A – Adjusted Net Income (A) Prior Year (optional)					
1	Net short-term capital gain	1			
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2			
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3			
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4			
5	Depreciation and depletion	5			
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection				
	of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of				
	property held for production of income (see instructions)	6			
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7			
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8			
Sect	ion B – Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)	
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see				
	instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):				
а	Average monthly value of securities	1a			
b	Average monthly cash balances	1b			
С	Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c			
d	Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d			
е	Discount claimed for blockage or other factors				
	(explain in detail in Part VI):				
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2			
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3			
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount,				
	see instructions).	4			
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5			
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6			
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7			
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8			
Sect	ion C – Distributable Amount			Current Year	
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1			
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2			
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3			
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4			
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5			
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to				
	emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6			
7	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally integrated	Type III supp	oorting organization		

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

(see instructions).

CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL 84-2274193 Schedule A (Form 990) 2021 Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued) Part V Section D - Distributions **Current Year** Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity 3 Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations 4 Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required—provide details in Part VI) 5 Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions. 6 Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6. 7 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details in Part VI). See instructions. Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6 9 10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount (i) (ii) (iii) Section E - Distribution Allocations (see instructions) **Excess Distributions** Underdistributions Distributable Pre-2021 Amount for 2021 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required-explain in Part VI). See instructions. Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021 **a** From 2016 **b** From 2017 **c** From 2018 **d** From 2019 e From 2020 Total of lines 3a through 3e g Applied to underdistributions of prior years h Applied to 2021 distributable amount i Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions) Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f. Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: a Applied to underdistributions of prior years **b** Applied to 2021 distributable amount c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4. Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Remaining underdistributions for 2021 Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions. Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j and 4c. Breakdown of line 7: a Excess from 2017

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

b Excess from 2018

c Excess from 2019 d Excess from 2020 e Excess from 2021

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Page 8

Part VI	Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)
•	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

1718E 01/25/2023 3:54 PM

Schedule B (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Schedule of Contributors

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-PF.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Name of the organization

CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL FOUNDATION, INC.

Employer identification number

FOUNDATION, INC. 84-2274193

Organization type (check one)	
Filers of:	Section:
Form 990 or 990-EZ	X 501(c)(3) (enter number) organization
	4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust not treated as a private foundation
	527 political organization
Form 990-PF	501(c)(3) exempt private foundation
	4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust treated as a private foundation
	501(c)(3) taxable private foundation
, ,	vered by the General Rule or a Special Rule . (8), or (10) organization can check boxes for both the General Rule and a Special Rule. See
General Rule	
	g Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF that received, during the year, contributions totaling \$5,000 roperty) from any one contributor. Complete Parts I and II. See instructions for determining a butions.
Special Rules	
regulations under section 16b, and that received to	scribed in section 501(c)(3) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that met the 33 ¹ / ₃ % support test of the ons 509(a)(1) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi), that checked Schedule A (Form 990), Part II, line 13, 16a, or from any one contributor, during the year, total contributions of the greater of (1) \$5,000; or n (i) Form 990, Part VIII, line 1h; or (ii) Form 990-EZ, line 1. Complete Parts I and II.
contributor, during the y	scribed in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one year, total contributions of more than \$1,000 exclusively for religious, charitable, scientific, ourposes, or for the prevention of cruelty to children or animals. Complete Parts I (entering ead of the contributor name and address), II, and III.
contributor, during the y contributions totaled mo during the year for an e	scribed in section 501(c)(7), (8), or (10) filing Form 990 or 990-EZ that received from any one year, contributions exclusively for religious, charitable, etc., purposes, but no such one than \$1,000. If this box is checked, enter here the total contributions that were received exclusively religious, charitable, etc., purpose. Don't complete any of the parts unless the of this organization because it received nonexclusively religious, charitable, etc., contributions during the year \$\infty\$
must answer "No" on Part IV, lin	sn't covered by the General Rule and/or the Special Rules doesn't file Schedule B (Form 990), but it ne 2, of its Form 990; or check the box on line H of its Form 990-EZ or on its Form 990-PF, Part I, line the filing requirements of Schedule B (Form 990).

For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see the instructions for Form 990, 990-EZ, or 990-PF.

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

PAGE 1 OF 1

Schedule B (Form 990) (2021)

Name of organization

CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL

Employer identification number

84-2274193

Part I	Contributors (see instructions). Use duplicate copies of Pa	rt I if additional space is nee	eded.
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
1	FL DEPT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER 170 CENTRURY BOULEVARD BARTOW FL 33830	\$ 3,783,451	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
2	US DEPT OF AGRICULTURE 1400 INDEPENDENCE AVE WASHINGTON DC 20250	\$ 408,250	Person X Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a) No.	(b) Name, address, and ZIP + 4	(c) Total contributions	(d) Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Type of contribution
		\$	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)
No.	Name, address, and ZIP + 4	Total contributions	Person Payroll Noncash (Complete Part II for noncash contributions.)

SCHEDULE O (Form 990)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

▶ Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ. ▶ Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL

Open to Public Inspection Employer identification number

84-2274193 FOUNDATION, INC. FORM 990 - ORGANIZATION'S MISSION THE OVERARCHING GOAL OF THE CRAFT PROGRAM IS TO DEVELOP AN ECONOMICALLY VIABLE AND SUSTAINABLE FLORIDA CITRUS PRODUCTION PLAN IN THE PRESENCE OF HLB AND THE ASIAN CITRUS PSYLLID (ACP) THROUGH THE IMPLEMENTATION OF APPLIED MANAGEMENT PRACTICES. FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - ORGANIZATION'S PROCESS TO REVIEW FORM 990 REVIEWED AND APPROVED BY BOARD OF DIRECTORS BEFORE FILED. FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - GOVERNING DOCUMENTS DISCLOSURE EXPLANATION AVAILABLE ON WEBSITE

1718E CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL

1/25/2023 3:54 PM

84-2274193

FYE: 6/30/2022

Federal Statements

Form 990, Part IX, Line 11g - Other Fees for Service (Non-employee)

Description	 Total Expenses	 Program Service	Mar	nagement & General	Fund Raising
CONTRACT SERVICES	\$ 200,702	\$ 190,667	\$	10,035	\$
TOTAL	\$ 200,702	\$ 190,667	\$	10,035	\$ 0

1718E CITRUS RESEARCH AND FIELD TRIAL 84-2274193

Federal Statements

1/25/2023 3:54 PM

FYE: 6/30/2022

Schedule A, Part III, Line 1(e)

Description	_	Amount
FL DEPT OF AGRICULTURE AND CONSUMER CASH CONTRIBUTION	\$	3,783,451
US DEPT OF AGRICULTURE CASH CONTRIBUTION		408,250
TOTAL	\$	4,191,701

Schedule A, Part III, Line 3(e)

Description	Am	ount
MISCELLANEOUS/OTHER INCOME	\$	
TOTAL	\$	0

PECUNIARY FACTOR CERTIFICATION FOR DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS

Direct Support Organization Name: Citrus Research and Field Trial Foundation, Inc.
By: Tamara Wood, Executive Director
Date: August 9, 2023
Pecuniary Factor Certification
I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the organization listed above has complied with section 20.058(4),
Florida Statutes (2023).
Camara Cuara Executive Director Signature Title
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF POLK
Sworn to (or affirmed) and subscribed before me by means of [_] physical presence or [_] online
notarization, this (numeric date) this (numeric date) day of (month), (year), by (name of person making
statement).
KEVIN E. METHENY Commission # HH 355791 Expires May 30, 2027
(NOTARY SEAL) (Signature of Notary Public State of Florida)
(Name of Notary Typed, Printed, or Stamped)
Personally Known OR Produced Identification
Type of Identification Produced

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services

DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATION 2023 REPORT

IMPLEMENTATION OF FLORIDA STATUTES CHAPTER 20.058

Direct Support Organization (DSO) Name: Friends of Florida State Forests

Mailing address: 3125 Conner Boulevard, Room 263, Tallahassee, Florida, 32399-1650 Telephone Number: (850) 681-5870 Website Address: www.floridastateforests.org

Statute Authority:

Section 589.012, F.S., Friends of Florida State Forests Program (Friends). *In summary*, the statute establishes Friends as a program of the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (Department) and establishes the purpose of the program is to provide support and assistance for existing and future programs of the Florida Forest Service.

Section 570.691, F.S., Direct support organizations. *In summary*, the statute states the Department may establish direct support organizations to provide assistance, funding, and promotional support for the museums and other programs of the department and lists the provisions that govern the creation, use, powers, and duties of the direct support organizations.

Brief Description of the DSO's Mission:

Through community support, assist the Florida Forest Service to expand opportunities for recreation (hunting, horseback riding, hiking, Off Highway Vehicle, etc.), environmental education, and forest management within Florida's State Forests.

Brief Description of the DSO's Results Obtained:

In fiscal year 2022-2023, continued to partner with Arbor Day and American Forests, both contributing to reforestation efforts on Florida State Forests along with direct donations to Friends. Continued to increase program awareness. Advertised in Visit Florida and promoted Friends through social media ads. Received various donations statewide meeting many needs of various Florida State Forests. Provided fiscal support for Operation Outdoor Freedom, Section 589.19(4), F.S. Continued cooperation with the Florida Teachers Tour.

Brief Description of the DSO's Plans for Next Three Fiscal Years:

Friends, through internal and external support, will assist the Florida Forest Service in expanding opportunities for recreation, environmental education, and forest management and improve the quality of the programs and activities offered on Florida State Forests. Goals include increasing corporate donations, increasing membership in the program via simplified donation options, assisting with special event fundraising, and adding new partners that will benefit statewide forest projects, needs and outreach. In addition, planning includes increased district awareness of the program through various media, utilizing FFS Mitigation Specialists. Friends will also continue to support Operation Outdoor Freedom.

^{*} Copy of Friends of Florida State Forests Code of Ethics attached.

^{**} Per our CPA firm, because Friends of Florida State Forests is a DSO of the State, there is not a 990-filing requirement.

FRIENDS OF FLORIDA STATE FORESTS CODE OF ETHICS

PREAMBLE

- (1) It is essential to the proper conduct and operation of Friends of Florida State Forests (herein "DSO") that its board members, officers, and employees be independent and impartial and that their position not be used for private gain. Therefore, the Florida Legislature in Section 112.313, Florida Statute (Fla. Stat.), requires that the law protect against any conflict of interest and establish standards for the conduct of DSO board members, officers, and employees in situations where conflicts may exist.
- (2) It is hereby declared to be the policy of the State that no DSO board member, officer or employee shall have an interest, financial or otherwise, direct or indirect, or incur any obligation of any nature which is in substantial conflict with the proper discharge of his or her duties for the DSO. To implement this policy and strengthen the faith and confidence of the people in Direct Support Organizations, there is enacted a code of ethics setting forth standards of conduct required of Friends of Florida State Forests board members, officers, and employees in the performance of their official duties.

STANDARDS

The following standards of conduct are enumerated in Chapter 112, Fla. Stat., and are required by Section 112.313, Fla. Stat., to be observed by DSO board members, officers, and employees.

1. Prohibition of Solicitation or Acceptance of Gifts

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall solicit or accept anything of value to the recipient, including a gift, loan, reward, promise of future employment, favor, or service, based upon any understanding that the vote, official action, or judgment of the DSO board member, officer, or employee would be influenced thereby.

2. Prohibition of Accepting Compensation Given to Influence a Vote

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall accept any compensation, payment, or thing of value when the person knows, or, with reasonable care, should know that it was given to influence a vote of other action in which the DSO board member, officer, or employee was expected to participate in his or her official capacity.

3. Salary and Expenses

No DSO board member or officer shall be prohibited from voting on a matter affecting his or her salary, expenses, or other compensation as a DSO board member or officer, as provided by law.

4. Prohibition of Misuse of Position

A DSO board member, officer, or employee shall not corruptly use or attempt to use one's official position or any property or resource which may be within one's trust, or perform official duties, to secure a special privilege, benefit, or exemption.

5. Prohibition of Misuse of Privileged Information

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall disclose or use information not available to members of the general public and gained by reason of one's official position of one's own personal gain or benefit or for the personal gain or benefit of any other person or business entity.

6. Post-Office/Employment Restrictions

A person who has been elected to any DSO board or office or who is employed by a DSO, may not personally represent another person or entity for compensation before the governing body of the DSO of which he or she was a board member, officer, or employee for a period of two years after he or she vacates that office or employment position.

7. Prohibition to Employees Holding Office

No person may be, at one time, both a DSO employee and a DSO board member at the same time.

8. Requirements to Abstain From Voting

A DSO board member or officer shall not vote in official capacity upon any measure which would affect his or her special private gain or loss, or which he or she knows would affect the special gain or any principal by whom the board member or officer is retained. When abstaining, the DSO board member or officer, prior to the vote being taken, shall make every reasonable effort to disclose the nature of his or her interest as a public record in a memorandum filed with the person responsible for recording the minutes of the meeting, who shall incorporate the memorandum in the minutes. If it is not possible for the DSO board member or officer to file a memorandum before the vote, the memorandum must be filed with the person responsible for recording the minutes of the meeting no later than 15 days after the vote.

9. Failure to Observe DSO Code of Ethics

Failure of a DSO board member, officer or employee to observe the Code of Ethics may result in the removal of that person from their position. Further, failure of the DSO to observe the Code of Ethics may result in the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services terminating its Agreement with the DSO.

(Chapter 2014-96, Laws of Florida SB No. 1194), FFSF Board Approved 8.4.14

As of June 30, 2023

_	Jun 30, 23
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Checking/Savings	
1080 · Merrill Lynch Portfolio	
1080.14 · The Preserve	69,981.92
1080.01 · Gopher Tortoise	505,004.31
1080.02 · Peace River	1,857,876.41
1080.03 · Point Washington	89,608.21
1080.04 · Friends	529,854.87
1080.05 · Sabal Palm	60,594.10
1080.06 · Cedar Hammock	49,966.84
1080.07 · Belle Meade	61,545.66
1080.08 · Calusa Pines	169,503.91
1080.09 · Suncoast II	283,191.44
1080.10 · Wekiva Parkway	289,418.14
1080.11 · Baird Tract	353,844.78
1080.12 · San Marino	168,483.10
1080.13 · Seacoast Pipeline	193,150.40
Total 1080 · Merrill Lynch Portfolio	4,682,024.09
1000 · Bank of America	
1000.01 · Checking - 5446	237,958.87
1000.02 · Savings - 7020	
1000.05 · D1 KRUL Recreation Area	325.86
1000.06 · D11 - Radar Hill	3,768.00
D17- Jerjo Mitigation	7,500.00
D17 Fakahatchee Mitigation	42,988.79
Friends	2,466.87
Point Washington	23,800.00
Teachers Tour -Restricted	25,850.00
1000.02 · Savings - 7020 - Other	117,893.83
<u> </u>	<u> </u>
Total 1000.02 · Savings - 7020	224,593.35
Total 1000 · Bank of America	462,552.22
1010 · Flag Credit Union	
1010.01 · D17 Noah's Landing	
1010.2 · Money Market 11646	5.00
Total 1010.01 · D17 Noah's Landing	5.00
Total 1010 · Flag Credit Union	5.00
Total Checking/Savings	5,144,581.31
Other Current Assets	
Other Current Assets	

1300 · Prepaid Expenses

Friends of Florida State Forests, Inc. Balance Sheet

	Jun 30, 23
1300.02 · Liability Insurance	868.70
Total 1300 · Prepaid Expenses	868.70
1301 · Inventory	222.53
Total Other Current Assets	1,091.23
Total Current Assets	5,145,672.54
TOTAL ASSETS	5,145,672.54
LIABILITIES & EQUITY Liabilities Current Liabilities Credit Cards 2401 · BOA- Credit Card Payable	3,409.55
Total Credit Cards	3,409.55
Other Current Liabilities 2300 · Deferred Revenue 2301 · Membership Dues	1,019.78
Total 2300 · Deferred Revenue	1,019.78
Total Other Current Liabilities	1,019.78
Total Current Liabilities	4,429.33
Total Liabilities	4,429.33
Equity 2500 · Restricted Custodial Funds 2501 · D1 Blackwater	
2501.26 · Gulf Power Pipeline 2501.12 · General Fund 2501.21 · Heritage Festival 2501.14 · Map 2501.06 · Blackwater-FL Gas Easement 2501.08 · BRSF-Tourism Development Grant	32.50 433.03 166.85 6,736.99 41,875.38 118.69
Total 2501 · D1 Blackwater	49,363.44
2502 · D2 Chipola 2502.1 · Chipola General Fund 2502.01 · Pt. Washington 2502.75 · The Preserve 2502.8 · Point Washington - General 2502.2 · Point Washingon Mitigation	5,155.63 68,637.44 21,635.00 141,628.07

	Jun 30, 23
Total 2502.01 · Pt. Washington	231,900.51
2502.02 · Pine Log	431.00
Total 2502 · D2 Chipola	237,487.14
2504 · D4 Tallahassee 2504.09 · NFRC Gulf Power Easement 33305 2504.12 · Tallahassee General Fund 2504.01 · Bear Creek 2504.03 · Lake Talquin 2504.10 · Lake Talquin - Lines Tract 2504.11 · Lake Talquin General Fund 2504.5 · Lake Talquin DOC Reforestation	55,729.85 241.77 1,725.67 10.54 54,130.23 1,439.00
2504.03 · Lake Talquin - Other	17.50
Total 2504.03 · Lake Talquin	55,597.27
2504.04 · Tates Hell 2504.4 · General Fund	65.09
Total 2504.04 · Tates Hell	65.09
2504.05 · Wakulla General	32.21
Total 2504 · D4 Tallahassee	113,391.86
2505 · D5 Perry 2505.02 · General Fund	10.00
Total 2505 · D5 Perry	10.00
2506 · D6 Suwannee 2506.21 · Bethea General - Seedlings 2506.9 · Suwannee General Fund 2506.01 · Big Shoals 2506.1 · General Fund 2506.01 · Big Shoals - Other	17,654.00 70.00 39,576.00 -22,833.16
Total 2506.01 · Big Shoals	16,742.84
2506.02 · John Bethea 2506.2 · NWTF Grant Forest Logging Deck 2506.02 · John Bethea - Other	74.15 -15,015.00
Total 2506.02 · John Bethea	-14,940.85
2506.03 · Twin Rivers 2506.40 · Sabal Palm Trails	15,051.40

Friends of Florida State Forests, Inc. Balance Sheet

	Jun 30, 23
2506.03 · Twin Rivers - Other	861.20
Total 2506.03 · Twin Rivers	15,912.60
Total 2506 · D6 Suwannee	35,438.59
2507 · D7 Jacksonville 2507.14 · Jax General Fund 2507.02 · Belmore General 2507.75 · Belmore Satsuma 2507.11 · Belmore Satsuma SJRWMD	22.72 3,558.17 17,702.52
Total 2507.02 · Belmore General	21,260.69
2507.03 · Cary 2507.3 · General Fund	1,171.91
Total 2507.03 · Cary	1,171.91
2507.05 · Jennings 2507.8 · Jennings - General Fund	6,716.38
Total 2507.05 · Jennings	6,716.38
2507.06 · Ralph E. Simmons	28,287.44
Total 2507 · D7 Jacksonville	57,459.14
2508 · D8 Waccasassa 2508.20 · Ross Praire General 2508.14 · Waccassa General Fund 2508.13 · Welaka State Forest Recreation 2508.17 · Welaka State Forest General 2508.02 · Goethe State Forests 2508.1 · Goethe State General 2508.91 · Sabal Palm Trails 2508.02 · Goethe State Forests - Other	7.50 685.39 508.78 9,805.98 10,029.20 674.73 -4,048.45
Total 2508.02 · Goethe State Forests	6,655.48
2508.18 · Indian Lakes 2508.4 · Indian Lakes General	17.50
Total 2508.18 · Indian Lakes	17.50
2508.08 · Etoniah Creek 2508.21 · Seacoast Pipeline - Etonia 2508.2 · Etoniah Creek General Fund 2508.15 · Etoniah Creek Horse Barns	47,039.65 362.84 100.05

Friends of Florida State Forests, Inc. Balance Sheet

	Jun 30, 23
Total 2508.08 · Etoniah Creek	47,502.54
Total 2508 · D8 Waccasassa	65,183.17
2510 · D10 Bunnell 2510.14 · Watson Island 2510.08 · Bunnell General Fund 2510.06 · Lake George General	7.50 10,623.40 125.00
2510.11 · Matanza - General 2510.02 · Tiger Bay 2510.21 · Tigar Bay - Gopher Tortoise 2510.13 · Tiger Bay General 2510.04 · Tiger Bay Equestrian 2510.02 · Tiger Bay - Other	317.26 744.81 27.50 98.50 178.00
Total 2510.02 · Tiger Bay	1,048.81
2510.1 · Gopher Tortoise Mitigation 2510.12 · Non Expendable-Gopher Tortise 2510.1 · Gopher Tortoise Mitigation - Other	7,000.00 32,999.37
Total 2510.1 · Gopher Tortoise Mitigation	39,999.37
Total 2510 · D10 Bunnell	52,121.34
2511 · D11 Withlacoochee 2511.76 · Withlacoochee - Easement 2511.28 · Citrus Cobra Team 2511.75 · Volunteer Program 2511.48 · Hernando-Good Neighbor Tortoise 2511.25 · Baird Tract 2511.77 · SR 50Seg S Lake County 2511.25 · Baird Tract - Other	3,313.00 70.06 254.00 11,752.09 14,461.50 349,472.97
Total 2511.25 · Baird Tract	363,934.47
2511.31 · Suncoast II 2511.01 · Withlacoochee General Fund 2511.6 · Croom T-Shirt Sales 2511.24 · Croom Ball Caps 2511.23 · Bidhouse Donations 2511.29 · Citrus Tract 2510.10 · Firewood Donations 2511.21 · Sabal Palm Trails 2511.03 · Seminole 2511.42 · Seminole-Run for the Woods	257,590.52 -127.51 65.12 48.30 180.00 5.64 4,752.85 2,601.72
2511.41 · Seminole Seedling Planting 2511.34 · Seminole Turkey Shoot 2511.33 · Run for the Woods	300.00 413.58 26.64

	Jun 30, 23
2511.32 · Wekiva Parkway	261,690.03
2511.1 · SeminoleGeneral Fund	8,531.12
2511.2 · Road Repairs	1,300.00
2511.4 Seminole Horse Trails	3,204.66
Total 2511.03 · Seminole	317,144.03
Total 2511 · D11 Withlacoochee	961,584.29
2512 · D12 Orlando	27.71
2512.01 · Orlando General Fund	354.74
2512.05 · Charles Bronson SF	75.00
2512.03 · Little Big Econ SF	560.89
Total 2512 · D12 Orlando	990.63
2514 · D14 Lakeland	050.44
2514.09 · Lakeland General 2514.02 · Lake Wales Ridge	256.14
2514.02 Lake Wales Kluge 2514.1 General Fund	2,306.70
2514.08 · Lake Wales Ridge Easement	80.83
2514.02 · Lake Wales Ridge - Other	31,514.87
Total 2514.02 · Lake Wales Ridge	33,902.40
2514 · D14 Lakeland - Other	450.39
Total 2514 · D14 Lakeland	34,608.93
2515 · D15 Myakka	
2515.06 · Babcock Ranch	26,819.64
2515.02 · Myakka General Fund	4,856.67
2515.03 · Map Donations	242.64
2515.05 · Peace River State Forest	1,874,491.19
Total 2515 · D15 Myakka	1,906,410.14
2517 · D17 Caloosahatchee	
2517.31 · San Marino	177,872.48
2517.01 · Caloosahatchee General Fund	165.00
2517.07 · Belle Meade Equity	60,156.18
2517.06 · Calusa Pines Equity	160,280.33
2517.11 · Envirothon-Callosahatchee	538.20
2517.02 · Picayune Strand	400.50
2517.30 · Picayune Strand General	166.53
2517.2 · Cedar Hammock Mitigation	13,214.15
2517.4 · Fakahatchee Mitigation - 5/2011	17,407.40
2517.6 · PSSF Forest Day	1,151.46 903.36
2517.02 · Picayune Strand - Other	903.30

	Jun 30, 23
Total 2517.02 · Picayune Strand	32,842.90
2517.03 · Okaloacoochee Slough	29.50
Total 2517 · D17 Caloosahatchee	431,884.59
2519 · Operation Outdoor Freedom (OOF)	
2519.56 · OOF - Washington Crossing House	138,711.07
2519.55 · OOF-Statewide Krauss Baschab	5,000.00
2519.73 · OOF - Myaaka Maintenance	5,702.00
2519.74 · OOF-Withlacoochee Maintenance	2,344.44
2519.76 · OOF - Rotary Club	86,684.31
2519.75 · OOF - HAT	8,045.00
2519.54 · OOF - Okaloachee Slough	151.11
2519.53 · OOF - Goethe Sportsman Tract	20,000.00
2519.52 · OOF - AG American Lending	147.65
2519.51 · OOF - Hillsborough/Pinellas	2,812.11
2519.50 · OOF - Caloosahatchee General	74.59
2519.49 · OOF - Peace River Camp	0.10
2519.48 · OOF - Lakeland	876.42
2519.47 · OOF - Sunny Hills/Indian Lake	4,147.16
2519.46 · OOF - Cedar Key Fishing Event	2,673.35
2519.45 · OOF - West Polk	3,704.20
2519.44 · OOF - Goethe State Forest	12,437.80
2519.43 · OOF - Evergreen - General	3,905.08
2519.23 · Florida Firefighters OOF	2,538.03
2519.42 · Okeechobee - OOF	356.10
2519.41 · OOF - Perry	2,237.39
2519.36 · OOF_Bunnell General	16,219.18
2519.40 · OOF Picayune Strand General	83.71
2519.31 · OOF - Newman's Lake - General	5,490.25
2519.24 · OOF Chipola - General	3,841.14
2519.20 · OOF - Lake Wales - General	1,900.34
2519.19 · OOF - Indian River	1,386.17
2519.21 · OOF - Lake Wales Fishing	325.49
2519.18 · OOF - Gator Egg	128,743.20
2519.22 · OOF - Statewide	16,994.46
2519.01 · OOF_Prairie Tract Pavilion	
2519.9 · OOF - Prairie Tract Maintenance	-425.00
2519.2 · OOF - Praire Tract General Fund	4,222.37
Total 2519.01 · OOF_Prairie Tract Pavilion	3,797.37
2519.02 · OOF_Withlacoochee	3,762.33
2519.04 · OOF_Welaka	3,837.85
2519.05 · OOF - Suwannee	1,116.44

Friends of Florida State Forests, Inc. Balance Sheet

	Jun 30, 23
2519.07 · OOF - Blackwater 2519.10 · OOF - Blackwater General	5,231.57
Total 2519.07 · OOF - Blackwater	5,231.57
2519.08 · OOF - Cary 2519.25 · OOF - Cary General	158.22
Total 2519.08 · OOF - Cary	158.22
2519.11 · OOF_ Orlando 2519.26 · Little Big Econ 2519.11 · OOF_ Orlando - Other	2.92 13,082.38
Total 2519.11 · OOF_ Orlando	13,085.30
2519.12 · OOF_Jacksonville 2519.27 · Satsuma	6,490.96
Total 2519.12 · OOF_Jacksonville	6,490.96
2519.13 · OOF_Tallahassee	2,826.40
2519.15 · OOF - Myakka 2519.16 · OOF - NWFWMD	4,396.85 81.55
Total 2519 · Operation Outdoor Freedom (OOF)	522,316.69
Total 2500 · Restricted Custodial Funds	4,468,249.95
2570 · Statewide Projects 2573 · Statewide Forest Designation 2571 · CarbonWise 2572 · DOT Gopher Tortoise Mitigation	87.20 1,100.10 600,000.00
Total 2570 · Statewide Projects	601,187.30
2650 · Teachers Tour 3000 · Unrestricted Net Assets 3200 · Retained Earnings Net Income	32,820.74 2,967.40 7,819.66 28,198.16
Total Equity	5,141,243.21
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	5,145,672.54

	Jul '22 - Jun 23	
Ordinary Income/Expense		
Income 4100 · Operating Fund - Income 4101 · Membership Dues 4102 · Unrestricted Interest Income	1,642.21	
4102.6 · Merrill Lynch-Unrestricted Int 4102.1 · Bank of America Savings	12,589.21 87.11	
Total 4102 · Unrestricted Interest Income	12,676.32	
4115 · Contribution/Donation Income General 4131 · Statewide Forest Designation	103.61 237.00	
Total 4115 · Contribution/Donation Income	340.61	
4120 · Project/Grant Administration 4120.1 · Arbor Day Foundation 4120.3 · General 4122 · American Forests	312.00 3,913.43 39,868.30	
Total 4120 · Project/Grant Administration	44,093.73	
Total 4100 · Operating Fund - Income	58,752.87	7
4200 · Annual Day Entrance Pass 4500 · Districts Income - Restricted 4501 · Blackwater 4501.30 · Blackwater Resource	540.00 540.00)
4501.29 · Conley Easement 33472 4501.28 · Blackwater Seedlings Plantings 4501.01 · Blackwater General 4501.13 · Map	2,250.00 10,400.00 43.00 2,016.00	
Total 4501 · Blackwater	15,249.00	
4502 · Chipola 4502.02 · Point Washington 4502.9 · 30a Trailhead 4502.1 · Pt Wash General	45,000.00 13,820.00	
Total 4502.02 · Point Washington	58,820.00	
4502.03 · Pine Log 4502.6 · General	10.00	
Total 4502.03 · Pine Log	10.00	
Total 4502 · Chipola	58,830.00	
4504 · Tallahassee		

July 2022 through June 2023

	Jul '22 - Jun 23
4504.03 · Lake Talquin 4504.08 · Lake Talquin General	120.00
Total 4504.03 · Lake Talquin	120.00
4504.04 · Tate's Hell 4504.10 · Tate's Hell General	20.00
Total 4504.04 · Tate's Hell	20.00
Total 4504 · Tallahassee	140.00
4507 · Jacksonville 4507.02 · Belmore 4507.3 · Satsuma/SJRWMD	19,400.00
Total 4507.02 · Belmore	19,400.00
4507.05 · Jennings 4507.50 · Jennings General	520.00
Total 4507.05 · Jennings	520.00
4507.06 · Ralph Simmons	51,808.71
Total 4507 · Jacksonville	71,728.71
4508 · Waccasassa 4508.01 · Wacassassa General 4508.02 · Goethe 4508.20 · Goethe General	401.40 3,954.00
Total 4508.02 · Goethe	3,954.00
4508.92 · Welaka 4508.74 · Welaka AFF Seedlings 4508.70 · Welaka General	1,718.92 10.00
Total 4508.92 · Welaka	1,728.92
Total 4508 · Waccasassa	6,084.32
4510 · Bunnell 4510.02 · Tiger Bay 4510.20 · Tiger Bay General	10.00
Total 4510.02 · Tiger Bay	10.00
Total 4510 · Bunnell	10.00
4511 · Withlacoochee	

4511.02 · Withlacoochee

	Jul '22 - Jun 23
4511.55 · Withlacoochee Seedling Planting 4511.53 · Volunteer Program 4511.11 · Withlacoochee General 4511.16 · Firewood Donations	6,060.00 200.00 280.00 2,024.69
Total 4511.02 · Withlacoochee	8,564.69
4511.03 · Seminole 4511.99 · TNC Scrub-Jay Grant 4511.04 · Seminole General	12,906.00 725.00
Total 4511.03 · Seminole	13,631.00
Total 4511 · Withlacoochee	22,195.69
4514 · Lakeland 4514.02 · Lake Wales Ridge 4514.03 · Lake Wales Ridge General	11,886.43
Total 4514.02 · Lake Wales Ridge	11,886.43
Total 4514 · Lakeland	11,886.43
4517 · Caloosahatchee 4517.02 · Picayune Strand 4517.42 · Picayune Strand Gopher Tortoise 4517.20 · Picayune Strand General	13,300.00 30.00
Total 4517.02 · Picayune Strand	13,330.00
4517.03 · Okaloacoochee Slough	10.00
Total 4517 · Caloosahatchee	13,340.00
4519 · Operation Outdoor Freedom (OOF) 4519.00 · OOF_Statewide 4519.4 · Krauss Baschab 4519.23 · Rotary Club 4519.03 · AG America Lending 4519.00 · OOF_Statewide - Other	2,500.00 53,820.00 1,646.58 59,394.40
Total 4519.00 · OOF_Statewide	117,360.98
4519.01 · OOF_Lakeland 4519.51 · OOF Lake Wales Ridge 4519.32 · OOF Lake Wales Ridge General	73.00
Total 4519.51 · OOF Lake Wales Ridge	73.00
Total 4519.01 · OOF_Lakeland	73.00

	Jul '22 - Jun 23
4519.02 · OOF_Withlacoochee 4519.55 · OOF Withlacoochee General	550.01
Total 4519.02 · OOF_Withlacoochee	550.01
4519.05 · OOF_Suwannee 4519.60 · OOF Suwannee General	1,246.36
Total 4519.05 · OOF_Suwannee	1,246.36
4519.07 · OOF_Blackwater 4519.65 · OOF Blackwater General	8,361.99
Total 4519.07 · OOF_Blackwater	8,361.99
4519.09 · OOF_Myakka 4519.72 · OOF Myakka General	100.00
Total 4519.09 · OOF_Myakka	100.00
4519.10 · OOF_NWFWMD 4519.30 · OOF_NWFWMD	2,925.00
Total 4519.10 · OOF_NWFWMD	2,925.00
4519.12 · OOF_Jacksonville 4519.78 · OOF Jax General 4519.79 · OOF Satsuma	1,142.85 3,000.00
Total 4519.12 · OOF_Jacksonville	4,142.85
4519.13 · OOF_Tallahassee 4519.80 · OOF Tallahassee General	1,142.86
Total 4519.13 · OOF_Tallahassee	1,142.86
4519.19 · OOF_Perry 4519.85 · OOF Perry General	1,142.86
Total 4519.19 · OOF_Perry	1,142.86
4519.14 · OOF_Chipola 4519.71 · Washington Crossing House 4519.89 · OOF Chipola General	4,500.00 2,292.14
Total 4519.14 · OOF_Chipola	6,792.14
4519.15 · OOF Waccasassa 4519.99 · OOF Wacassassa General 4519.37 · OOF - Goethe State Forest	1,217.85 9,475.00

	Jul '22 - Jun 23
4519.91 · OOF Cedar Key	2,000.00
Total 4519.15 · OOF Waccasassa	12,692.85
4519.17 · OOF Caloosahatchee 4519.25 · OOF Okaloacoochee Slough	40.00
Total 4519.17 · OOF Caloosahatchee	40.00
4519.18 · OOF_Okeechobee 4519.98 · OOF Okeechobee General	350.00
Total 4519.18 · OOF_Okeechobee	350.00
4519.22 · OOF Everglades General	2,220.00
Total 4519 · Operation Outdoor Freedom (OOF)	159,140.90
Total 4500 · Districts Income - Restricted	358,605.05
4600 · Teachers Tour Income - Restrict	46,570.00
Total Income	463,972.92
Gross Profit	463,972.92
Expense 5100 · Operating Fund - Expense 5101 · Professional Fees	15,021.24
5103 · Advertisement & Promotions 5103.01 · General	1,830.00
Total 5103 · Advertisement & Promotions	1,830.00
5104 · Bank & Credit Card Charges 5104.02 · Bank Service Charges	1,948.39
Total 5104 · Bank & Credit Card Charges	1,948.39
5107 - Statewide Programs 5107.01 · General	57.35
Total 5107 - Statewide Programs	57.35
5117 · Insurance	1,712.95
5120 · Licenses and Taxes 5122 · Office Supplies	184.66
5122.01 · General	549.99
Total 5122 · Office Supplies	549.99

	Jul '22 - Jun 23	
5125 · Website Expense 5125.11 · General 5125.03 · Go Daddy (Security) 5125.04 · Hostmonster 5125.09 · Three Sages 5125.05 · Network Solutions (hosting)	179.00 99.99 19.99 336.60 119.50	
Total 5125 · Website Expense	755	5.08
5130 · Sponsorship 5130.6 · Southern Group 5130.01 · General	308.82 211.46	
Total 5130 · Sponsorship	520	0.28
Total 5100 · Operating Fund - Expense		22,579.94
5200 · Annual Day Entrance Pass Exp		45.00
5500 · District Expenses - Restricted 5501 · Blackwater 5501.49 · Blackwater Seedlings Plantings 5501.01 · Blackwater General Fund 5501.39 · Map 5501.38 · Heritage Festival	10,400.00 453.03 2,976.72 166.85	
Total 5501 · Blackwater	13,996	3.60
5504 · Tallahassee 5504.09 · NFRC Gulf Power Easement 33305 5504.01 · Tallahassee General Fund 5504.02 · Bear Creek 5504.20 · D4 Bear Creek Ed Materials	22,230.00 39.40 119.16	
Total 5504.02 · Bear Creek	119.16	
5504.03 · Lake Talquin 5504.55 · Lake Talquin DOC Reforestation	1,439.00	
Total 5504.03 · Lake Talquin	1,439.00	
5504.04 · Tate's Hell	65.00	
Total 5504 · Tallahassee	23,892	2.56
5506 · Suwannee 5506.02 · Big Shoals	16,742.84	
5506.04 · John M. Bethea General	2,639.00	

	Jul '22 - Jun 23				
Total 5506 · Suwannee	19,381.84				
5507 · Jacksonville 5507.02 · Belmore 5507.23 · Satsuma Track/SJRWMD	15,720.51				
Total 5507.02 · Belmore	15,720.51				
5507.05 · Jennings 5507.50 · Jennings General	1,018.06				
Total 5507.05 · Jennings	1,018.06				
Total 5507 · Jacksonville	16,738.57				
5508 · Waccasassa 5508.02 · Goethe 5508.20 · Goethe General Fund 5508.92 · Sabal Palm Trail	328.40 159.47				
Total 5508.02 · Goethe	487.87				
5508.06 · Welaka 5508.74 · Welaka AFF Seedlings 5508.60 · Welaka General	1,820.00 4,741.08				
Total 5508.06 · Welaka	6,561.08				
Total 5508 · Waccasassa	7,048.95				
5511 · Withlacoochee 5511.48 · Hernando-Good Neighbor Tortoise 5511.08 · Firewood Donations 5511.39 · Sabal Palm Trails 5511.44 · Suncoast II 5511.03 · Seminole 5511.99 · TNC Scrub-Jay Grant 5511.46 · Wekiva Parkway 5511.30 · Seminole General Fund	1,758.86 4,842.35 2,940.56 40,043.40 18,870.00 4,411.65 216.30				
Total 5511.03 · Seminole	23,497.95				
Total 5511 · Withlacoochee	73,083.12				
5514 · Lakeland 5514.02 · Lake Wales Ridge 5514.21 · Lake Wales Ridge Easement 5514.02 · Lake Wales Ridge - Other Total 5514.02 · Lake Wales Ridge	69.99 45,708.00 45,777.99				
TOTAL SO 14.02 Land Walts Niuge	45,111.55				

	Jul '22 - Jun 23
Total 5514 · Lakeland	45,777.99
5515 · Myakka River 5515.01 · Peace River SF	4,794.88
Total 5515 · Myakka River	4,794.88
5517 · Caloosahatchee 5517.29 · Envirothon 5517.01 · Picayune Strand 5517.10 · Picayune General Fund	225.00 150.00
Total 5517.01 · Picayune Strand	150.00
Total 5517 · Caloosahatchee	375.00
5519 · Operation Outdoor Freedom (OOF) 5519.00 · OOF_Statewide 5519.38 · Krauss Baschab 5519.44 · Rotary Club 5519.03 · AG America Lending 5519.00 · OOF_Statewide - Other	1,100.00 41,127.82 1,794.23 144.00
Total 5519.00 · OOF_Statewide	44,166.05
5519.78 · OOF_Gator Egg Expense 5519.01 · OOF_Lakeland 5519.91 · OOF Lakeland General 5519.2 · Prairie Tract Maintenance 5519.7 · OOF Praire Tract General Fund	38,143.19 2,200.00 1,264.15
Total 5519.91 · OOF Lakeland General	3,464.15
5519.4 · OOF Hillsborough/Pinellas	169.52
Total 5519.01 · OOF_Lakeland	3,633.67
5519.60 · OOF_Bunnell 5519.92 · OOF Bunnell General	21,877.26
Total 5519.60 · OOF_Bunnell	21,877.26
5519.02 · OOF_Withlacoochee 5519.20 · OOF Withlacoochee General	1,925.41
Total 5519.02 · OOF_Withlacoochee	1,925.41
5519.07 · OOF_Blackwater 5519.70 · OOF Blackwater General	10,070.73
Total 5519.07 · OOF_Blackwater	10,070.73

July 2022 through June 2023

	Jul '22 - Jun 23
5519.09 · OOF_Myakka 5519.90 · OOF_Myakka General	104.01
Total 5519.09 · OOF_Myakka	104.01
5519.10 · OOF_NWFWMD 5519.30 · OOF NWFWMD General	1,412.23
Total 5519.10 · OOF_NWFWMD	1,412.23
5519.12 · OOF_Jacksonville 5519.33 · OOF Jacksonville General 5519.34 · OOF Satsuma	198.84 3,239.64
Total 5519.12 · OOF_Jacksonville	3,438.48
5519.14 · OOF_Chipola 5519.72 · Washington Crossing House 5519.45 · OOF Chipola General	128,730.70 565.24
Total 5519.14 · OOF_Chipola	129,295.94
5519.15 · OOF_Waccasassa 5519.66 · OOF Newnan's Lake General	431.00
5519.56 · OOF Goethe General	3,348.60
5519.55 · OOF Cedar Key Fishing Event	949.39
Total 5519.15 · OOF_Waccasassa	4,728.99
5519.17 · Caloosahatchee 5519.76 · OOF Picayune Strand General	514.53
Total 5519.17 · Caloosahatchee	514.53
5519.23 · OOF Everglades General	265.93
Total 5519 · Operation Outdoor Freedom (OOF)	259,576.42
Total 5500 · District Expenses - Restricted	464,665.93
5600 · Teachers Tour Exp - Restricted	32,359.19
Total Expense	519,650.06
Net Ordinary Income	-55,677.14
Other Income/Expense Other Income 4013 · Restricted Interest Income	404.50

4013.24 · ML - The Preserves

101.53

	Jul '22 - Jun 23
4013.23 · ML - Calusa Pines	42.30
4013.22 · ML - Seacoast	3,907.64
4013.21 · ML - Belle Meade	1,409.52
4013.20 · ML - Suncoast II	270.96
4013.17 · ML - San Mariino	195.54
4013.16 · ML - Baird Tract	2,721.08
4013.15 · ML - Wekevia Pkwy	87.80
4013.01 · ML - Tiger Bay Gopher	6,261.94
4013.02 · ML - Cedar Hammock	74.76
4013.03 · ML - Sabal Palms	90.80
4013.04 · ML - Peace River	19,601.85
4013.05 · ML - Pt Washington	1,372.52
Total 4013 · Restricted Interest Income	36,138.24
6000 · Unrealized Gains or Losses Inv	47,737.06
Total Other Income	83,875.30
Net Other Income	83,875.30
Net Income	28,198.16

PECUNIARY FACTOR CERTIFICATION FOR DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS

Direct Support Organization Name: Friends of the Florid	da State Forests Inc.
By: Rick Dolan, Director Florida Forest Sevice, Presid	lent Friends of the Florida State Forests Inc.
Date: 80 2023	
Pecuniary Factor Certification	
I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the organization li	sted above has complied with section 20.058(4),
Florida Statutes (2023).	
2DDC	PRESIDENT
Signature	Title
Sworn to (or affirmed) and subscribed before me by means notarization, this (numeric date) this (numeric date) day of	
LUISA G. JOHNSON MY COMMISSION # HH 157998 EXPIRES: September 13, 2025 Bonded Thru Notary Public Underwritere	luis & Jul
NOTARY SEAL)	(Signature of Notary Public-State of Florida)
Name of Notary Typed, Printed, or Stamped)	
Personally Known OR Produced Identification	
Type of Identification Produced	

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATION 2023 REPORT IMPLEMENTATION OF FLORIDA STATUTES CHAPTER 20.058

Direct Support Organization (DSO) Name: Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc.

Mailing address: 1352 Sabal Palm Drive, Building 941, Gainesville, FL 32611

Telephone Number: (352) 846-1391 Website Address: www.faitc.org

Statute Authority:

Section 570.693, F.S., Florida Agriculture in the Classroom program. *In summary*, the statute establishes Florida Agriculture in the Classroom (FAITC) as a program of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (department) and establishes the purpose of the program is to provide support and assistance for existing and future programs of the FAITC.

Section 570.691, F.S., Direct support organizations. *In summary*, the statute states the department may establish direct support organizations to provide assistance, funding, and promotional support for the museums and other programs of the department and lists the provisions that govern the creation, use, powers, and duties of the direct support organizations.

Brief Description of the DSO's Mission:

Mission: To be a leading collaborator and trusted provider of PreK-12 educational resources and teacher professional development programs focusing on awareness and knowledge of agriculture and natural resources in Florida.

Vision: To ensure every student in PreK-12 education is aware of and appreciates agriculture and natural resources in Florida.

Brief Description of the DSO's Results Obtained:

In fiscal year 2022, FAITC reached more than 4,800 teachers and 163,000 students in Pre-kindergarten through 12th grade in Florida with: a website of more than 100 agriculture-related lessons and activities searchable by grade level, subject area and commodity; teacher school garden workshops on how to use agriculture lessons to teach core subjects of language arts, math, nutrition, science and social studies; school garden curricula andgrants programs called *Gardening for Grades, Gardening for Nutrition* and *STEMming Up Gardening;* and the elementary school reading program Florida Agriculture Literacy Days. For more detail, please review the organization's 2022 Annual Report at http://faitc.org/about/.

Brief Description of the DSO's Plans for Next Three Fiscal Years:

FAITC will continue to promote its series of school garden curricula; Gardening for Grades, Gardening for Nutrition and STEMming Up Gardening. It will update these curricula to the current B.E.S.T. educational standards. FAITC will continue to partner with UF/IFAS FNP to offer in-person School Garden Leadership Training Series workshops regionally around Florida for educators. Through the partnership a School Garden Planner was created, this is a resource for educators that will assist them in planning and maintaining their school garden. Grant funding will continue for Florida teachers, available every August. FAITC is partnering with UF AEC to create Elementary Agriculture standards in the hope to create a course code that schools across Florida will utilize. With that partnership grade level resources will be created to support those standards. All FAITC's resources continue to be free for Florida's educators. The 2023-2024 school year Agriculture Literacy Days Program book is focused on bees and is titled Work of the Wings. FAITC partnered with the Department's Division of Marketing, who assisted with illustrating the book. In 2022, FAITC created 10 nutrition themed posters that educate youth on the choices of produce they can eat to intake the needed macro and micronutrients daily. FAITC will continue to market to the Florida agriculture industry the agriculture specialty license plate called the 'Ag Tag,' which is the primary source of the organization's funding.

^{*} Copy of Florida Agriculture in the Classroom's IRS Form 990 will be emailed as soon as our accountants complete them.

FLORIDA AGRICULTURE IN THE CLASSROOM, INC. CODE OF BUSINESS CONDUCT AND POLICY ON CONFLICTS OF INTEREST

PURPOSE

It is the policy of Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc. (FAITC) to conduct all of its business affairs and relationships with customers and others with honesty, integrity and high ethical standards. FAITC's ability to function as a respected member of the education and agriculture/business community rests solely on the trust and confidence that our customers and peers have in us. That confidence is earned, on a daily basis, when we conduct our business with integrity and the highest ethical director, employee standards. In order to provide standards of appropriate conduct for directors, employees and associates of FAITC the Board of Directors has adopted this Code of Business Conduct and Conflict of Interest Policy.

PERSONAL FINANCIAL INTEREST

Purchase or lease of property, products or services

No <u>director</u>, <u>employee</u> or members of his or her household, may have directly or indirectly, a financial interest in any business enterprise with which FAITC engages in the purchase, sale or lease or property, or to which it renders or from which it secures products or services without excusing himself or herself from the committee and board votes involving the decision and without the approval of the board chairman. Initials _____

Grants

No <u>director</u>, <u>employee</u>, or members of his or her household, may have directly or indirectly, a financial interest in a FAITC teacher or volunteer grant allocation without excusing himself or herself from the committee and board votes involving the grant decision and without the approval of the board chairman. Initials _____

GRATUITIES

Monetary Gifts and Loans

No <u>director</u>, <u>employee</u> or members of his or her household should <u>EVER</u> accept the receipt of any monetary gift or loan (other than customary loans from financial institutions which are arms length transactions and the terms of which provide for the debtor to pay interest at a rate at least equal to the institution's prime rate) whether by cash or by check, from any customer, supplier, business associate or any third party dealing or desiring to deal with FAITC. Initials

Benefits, Gifts, Entertainment & Other Favors:

No <u>director employee</u> or members of his or her household should accept any benefits, gifts, entertainment or other favors which go beyond common courtesies usually associated with business practices (e.g. Christmas gifts, an occasional lunch, etc.) which thereby might be regarded as placing him or her under some obligation to a third party dealing or desiring to deal with FAITC or might give the appearance or perception to a reasonable person that his or her independent professional judgment and loyalty to FAITC might be jeopardized or impaired.

Any <u>director, employee</u> or members of his or her household who receives a benefit, gift offer of entertainment or favor which is either unusual and/or the value of which exceeds \$75 including but not limited to trips, the "gift" shall before the receipt of, use of, or participation in, such gift, as may be applicable, obtain approval of such gift in writing from the board chairman. Initials

BUSINESS CONFIDIENTIALITY

No <u>director or employee</u> shall disclose or use customer information, mailing lists, trade
secrets, work product, confidential information, privileged or inside information obtained through
their relationship with FAITC for personal, financial or other business advantage or for the
benefit of others or in any other manner outside of the scope of FAITC business. Initials

OUTSIDE ACTIVITIES

No <u>employee</u> shall act as a director, partner, officer, consultant or advisor of any business or professional firm or corporation which is competitive to or has business dealings with FAITC nor accept any outside responsibility which is likely to involve the use of the employee's time during normal business hours, or which involved the receipt of fees or other compensation without approval of the Chairman of FAITC. Initials _____

ANNUAL DECLARATIONS

Each <u>director and employee</u> of FAITC shall execute annually the following conflict interest of interest certificate disclosing any possible areas of conflict of interest:

DIRECTOR'S AND EMPLOYEE'S CONFLICT OF INTEREST CERTIFICATE

This will certify that I have read the "CODE OF BUSINESS CONDUCT AND POLICY ON CONFLICTS OF INTEREST" of FAITC and have received a copy for my guidance.

`	This will further certify that I have examined my personal situation, and find (check			
one):	()	No area of possible conflicts of No area of possible conflict of i might be considered to be ques	nterests except the following which	
day of	Signed	d at	, this the , 20	
			Signature	
			Title	

Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc. Audited Financial Statements December 31, 2022 and 2021



TABLE OF CONTENTS

INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT	1
FINANCIAL STATEMENTS	
Statements of Financial Position	3
Statements of Activities and Changes in Net Assets	4
Statements of Cash Flows	5
Notes to the Financial Statements	6
INDEPENDENT AUDITORS' REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER	
FINANCIAL REPORTING ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS	
BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN	
ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS	12

LeFils & Company, LLC

Certified Public Accountants



INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc. Gainesville, FL

Opinion

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc., which comprise the statement of financial position as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of the Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc. as of December 31, 2022 and 2021, and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinion

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc. and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinion.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc.'s ability to continue as a going concern for one year after the date that the financial statements are issued.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

In performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, we:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit.
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc.'s internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements.
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc.'s ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time.

Le Fils & Company, LLC

LeFils & Company, LLC Orange City, Florida July 24, 2023

Statements of Financial Position December 31, 2022 and 2021

	2022		2021	
CURRENT ASSETS	Φ	201 725	Φ	261.725
Cash Accounts Receivable	\$	291,735	\$	261,735
Investments		529,341		640,234
Prepaid Expenses		92,408		101,865
Total Current Assets		913,484		1,003,834
NONCURRENT ASSETS				
Property and Equipment, Net (See Note D)		213		396
TOTAL ASSETS	\$	913,697	\$	1,004,229
CURRENT LIABILITIES				
Accounts Payable	\$	3,176	\$	-
Accrued Expenses		3,180		2,908
Grants Payable		20,069		22,254
Total Current Liabilities		26,424		25,162
NET ASSETS				
Without Donor Restriction		887,272		979,067
With Donor Restriction				
Total Net Assets		887,272		979,067
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS	\$	913,697	\$	1,004,229

Statements of Activity and Changes in Net Assets For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 and 2021

	XX7'.1			
	Without	mra D	2022	2021
	Donor	With Donor	2022	2021
	Restriction	Restriction	Total	Total
SUPPORT AND REVENUES				
Specialty Tags, net	\$ 384,241	\$ -	\$ 384,241	\$ 385,964
Contributions	8,805	88,351	97,156	87,814
Investment Income	(110,815)	-	(110,815)	16,659
Net Assets Released from Restriction	95,270	(95,270)		
Total Support and Revenue	377,501	(6,919)	370,582	490,437
EXPENSES				
Program Services				
Curriculum Development	58,489	-	58,489	54,849
Salary, Taxes and Benefits	188,951	-	188,951	175,963
Training Workshops	15,321	-	15,321	3,005
Travel	11,210	-	11,210	13,074
Grants	30,287	-	30,287	62,628
Teacher Awards	86,489	-	86,489	20,680
Printing and Reproduction	1,190	-	1,190	820
Depreciation	166	-	166	255
Rent	2,799	-	2,799	2,890
Insurance	3,313		3,313	3,210
Total Program Services	398,216		398,216	337,374
General and Administrative				
Salary, Taxes and Benefits	6,915	-	6,915	6,323
Office	12,717	-	12,717	11,160
Marketing and Promotions	35,510	-	35,510	38,366
Professional Fees	8,575	-	8,575	8,435
Depreciation	16	-	16	25
Rent	102	-	102	10
Insurance	326		326	357
Total General and Admin.	64,160		64,160	64,676
Total Expenses	462,377		462,377	402,050
INCREASE IN NET ASSETS	(84,876)	(6,919)	(91,795)	88,387
NET ASSETS, beginning of year	972,148	6,919	979,067	890,681
NET ASSETS, end of year	\$ 887,272	\$ -	\$ 887,272	\$ 979,067

Statements of Cash Flows

For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 and 2021

	2022		2021	
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES			 	
Increase in Net Assets	\$	(91,795)	\$ 88,387	
Adjustments to reconcile increase in net assets to net cash from o	peratin	g activities:		
Depreciation		183	280	
Investment Income		110,893	(16,659)	
Changes in:				
Accounts Receivable		-	-	
Prepaid Expenses		9,457	(2,124)	
Accounts Payable		3,176	(317)	
Accrued Expenses		272	925	
Grants Payable		(2,186)	 (4,253)	
NET CASH PROVIDED BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES		30,000	 66,239	
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES				
Purchase of office equipment		-	(141.521)	
Purchase of investments			 (141,521)	
NET CASH USED BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES			(141,521)	
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH		30,000	(75,282)	
CASH, beginning of year		261,735	337,017	
CASH, end of year	\$	291,735	\$ 261,735	
Supplemental Cash Flow Information:				
Interest Paid	\$	_	\$ _	
Taxes Paid	\$		\$ 	

Notes to the Financial Statements For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTE A - ORGANIZATION AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION:

Organization

Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc., the Organization, is organized as a not-for profit corporation under the statutes of the State of Florida. The mission of the organization is to establish public and private partnerships to implement an educational program promoting an understanding of food and fiber systems. The primary support for the program is through sales of a specialty license plate.

Financial Statement Presentation

The financial statements of the Organization have been prepared on the accrual basis in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America. The financial statements are presented in accordance with Financial Accounting Standards Board (FASB) Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) 958 dated August 2016, and the provisions of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants (AICPA) "Audit and Accounting Guide for Not-for-Profit Organizations" (the "Guide"). (ASC) 958-205 was effective January 1, 2018.

Under the provisions of the Guide, net assets and revenues, and gains and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, the net assets of the Organization and changes therein are classified as follows:

Net assets without donor restrictions: Net assets that are not subject to donor-imposed restrictions and may be expended for any purpose in performing the primary objectives of the Organization. The Organization's board may designate assets without restrictions for specific operational purposes from time to time.

Net assets with donor restrictions: Net assets subject to stipulations imposed by donors, and grantors. Some donor restrictions are temporary in nature; those restrictions will be met by actions of the Organization or by the passage of time. Other donor restrictions are perpetual in nature, where by the donor has stipulated the funds be maintained in perpetuity.

Contributions

Unconditional contributions are recognized when pledged and recorded as net assets without donor restrictions or net assets with donor restrictions, depending on the existence and/or nature of any donor-imposed restrictions. Conditional promises to give are recognized when the conditions on which they depend are substantially met. Gifts of cash and other assets are reported with donor restricted support if they are received with donor stipulations that limit the use of the donated assets.

Notes to the Financial Statements, continued For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTE A - ORGANIZATION AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION (continued):

Contributions (continued)

When a restriction expires, that is, when a stipulated time restriction ends or a purpose restriction is accomplished, net assets with donor restrictions are reclassified to net assets without donor restrictions and reported in the statement of activities as net assets released from restrictions. Donor-restricted contributions whose restrictions are met in the same reporting period are reported as net assets without donor restriction support. Donations of property and equipment are recorded as support at their estimated fair value at the date of donation. Contributions restricted for the acquisition of land, buildings, and equipment are reported as net assets without donor restriction upon acquisition of the assets and the assets are placed in service.

Grants

The Organization awards matching funds to teachers, county volunteers and organizations through a competitive grant program. The grant activity must have a specific and direct contact with Florida students in pre-kindergarten through twelfth grade.

Measure of Operations

The statements of activities reports all changes in net assets, including changes in net assets from operating and non-operating activities. Operating activities consist of those items attributable to the Organization's ongoing activities. Non-operating activities are limited to resources that generate return from investments, endowment contributions, financing costs, and other activities considered to be of a more unusual or nonrecurring nature.

New Accounting Pronouncement

On August 18, 2016, FASB issued ASU 2016-14, Not-for-Profit Entities (Topic 958) – Presentation of Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Entities. The update addresses the complexity and understandability of net asset classification, deficiencies in information about liquidity and availability of resources, and the lack of consistency in the type of information provided about expenses and investment return. The Organization has adjusted the presentation of these statements accordingly.

Estimates

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

Cash and Cash Equivalents

The Organization considers all highly liquid investments with a maturity of three months or less when purchased to be cash equivalents.

Notes to the Financial Statements, continued For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTE A - ORGANIZATION AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION (continued):

Investments

The Association records investments under accounting standards that address the accounting for certain investments in debt and equity securities. The Association determines all assets to be classified as available for sale. Securities classified as available for sale are required to be carried at fair value, with any unrealized holding gains or losses reported as a separate component of other comprehensive income. Realized gains and losses, determined using the cost basis of the specific securities sold, are included in Income in the Statement of Activity.

The Association invests in a professionally managed portfolio that contains common shares of publicly traded companies, fixed income mutual funds and a publicly traded silver trust. Such investments are exposed to various market risks. Due to the level of risk associated with such investments and the level of uncertainty related to changes in the value of such investments, it is at least reasonably possible that changes in risk in the near term would materially affect investment balances and the amounts reported in the financial statements.

Fair Value Measurements for Investments

The Association uses Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) 820, Fair Value Measurement to record fair value adjustments to certain assets and liabilities and to determine fair value disclosures of investments in debt and equity securities that are classified as available for sale on a recurring basis. ASC 820 defines fair value, establishes a consistent framework for measuring fair value and expands disclosure requirements for fair value measurements. It also establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the inputs to valuation techniques used to measure fair value. The fair value hierarchy gives the highest priority to quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities (Level 1), and the lowest priority to unobservable inputs (Level 3). If the inputs used to measure the assets fall within three different levels of the hierarchy, the categorization is based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement of the assets. Investments recorded in the financial statements are categorized based on the inputs to valuation techniques as follows:

Level 1—These are assets where values are based on unadjusted quoted prices for identical assets in an active market that the Association has the ability to access. All investments currently held by the Association are considered to be level 1.

Level 2—These are assets where values are based on quoted prices in markets that are not active or model inputs that are observable either directly or indirectly for substantially the full term of the assets. The Association currently has no level 2 assets.

Notes to the Financial Statements, continued For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTE A - ORGANIZATION AND BASIS OF PRESENTATION (continued):

Fair Value Measurements for Investments, (continued)

Level 3—These are assets where values are based on prices or valuation techniques that require inputs that are both unobservable and significant to the overall fair value measurement. These inputs reflect assumptions of management about assumptions market participants would use in pricing the assets. The Association currently has no level 3 assets.

Property and Equipment

Equipment and leasehold improvements are capitalized at cost, or fair market value if donated. It is the Organization's policy to capitalize expenditures for these items in excess of \$500. Lesser amounts are expensed. Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method.

Prepaid Expenses

Certain payments for costs applicable to future accounting periods are recorded as prepaids.

Functional Expenses

The costs of providing program and other activities have been summarized on a functional basis in the statements of activities. Accordingly, certain costs have been allocated among animal services and supporting services benefited. Such allocations are determined by management on an equitable basis.

The expenses that are allocated include the following:

<u>Expense</u>	Method of Allocation
Curriculum Development	Time and Effort
Salary, Taxes and Benefits	Time and Effort
Training Workshops	Time and Effort
Travel	Time and Effort
Grants	Time and Effort
Teacher Awards	Time and Effort
Printing and Reproduction	Direct Costs
Depreciation	Square Footage
Rent	Square Footage
Insurance	Time and Effort
Office	Square Footage
Marketing and Promotions	Direct Costs
Professional Fees	Direct Costs

NOTE B - ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

At 12/31/21, the Organization had no accounts receivable. Management reviews accounts receivable to ensure collectability is probably and expected.

Notes to the Financial Statements, continued For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTE C - INVESTMENTS

The Organization held certificates of deposit from different financial institutions in order to alleviate its exposure to FDIC insurance limits. Beginning in June of 2021, the Organization purchased shares in a mutual fund as an alternative to certificates of deposit. Investments are initially recorded at cost and subsequently adjusted to fair value. The following is a summary of investments:

	2022		2021	
Mutual funds	\$	529,341	\$	640,234
Cash and equivalents		-		-
Certificates of Deposit		-		-
Total	\$	529,341	\$	640,234
Investment return is summarized below:				
Dividend and interest income	\$	14,975	\$	25,522
Advisory fees deducted		-		-
Unrealized/Realized holding gains /(losses)		(125,790)		(8,863)
	\$	(110,815)	\$	16,659
NOTE D - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT				
Property and Equipment consisted of the following at December 31:				
		2022		2021
Office Equipment	\$	4,403	\$	4,403
Accumulated Depreciation		(4,190)		(4,007)
	\$	213	\$	396
Intangible assets consisted of the following at December 31:		2022		2021
Florida license plate rights	\$	20,000	\$	20,000
Florida Food, Land and People curriculum license	4	3,000	4	3,000
Accumulated Amortization		(23,000)		(23,000)
	\$	-	\$	-

NOTE E - Revenue Concentration

The Organization's primary source of revenue is derived from sales of the agriculture tags sold in Florida through the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles.

Notes to the Financial Statements For the Year Ended December 31, 2022 and 2021

NOTE F - LIQUIDITY

The following represents the Organization's financial assets at December 31:

Financial assets at year end:	2022		2021	
Cash	\$	291,735	\$	261,735
Accounts Receivable		-		-
Investments		529,341		640,234
Prepaid Expenses		92,408		101,865
Total		913,484		1,003,834
Less amounts not available to be used within one year:				
Financial assets available to meet general expenditures over the next twelve months	\$	913,484	\$	1,003,834

The Organization's goal is generally to maintain financial assets to meet one year's worth of operating expenses (approximately \$350,000). As part of its liquidity plan, excess cash is invested in short-term investments, including certificates of deposit.

NOTE G - SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

In preparing these financial statements, the Organization has evaluated events and transactions for potential recognition or disclosure through July 24, 2023, the date the financial statements were available to be issued.

LeFils & Company, LLC

Certified Public Accountants



REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING AND ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS BASED ON AN AUDIT OF FINANCIAL STATEMENTS PERFORMED IN ACCORDANCE WITH GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

To the Board of Directors Florida Agriculture in the Classroom, Inc. Gainesville, FL

We have audited, in accordance with the auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in Government Auditing Standards issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of Florida Agriculture in the Classroom Inc. (the "Organization") which comprise the statement of financial position as of December 31, 2022, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended, and the related notes to the financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated July 24, 2023.

Internal Control Over Financial Reporting

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the Organization's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) to determine the audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinion on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Organization's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the Organization's internal control.

A deficiency in internal control exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A material weakness is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the entity's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A significant deficiency is a deficiency or combination of deficiencies, in internal controls that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described in the first paragraph of this section and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might material weaknesses or significant deficiencies and, therefore, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that have not been identified. We did not identify deficiencies in internal control that we consider to be material weaknesses.

Compliance and Other Matters

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the Organization's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the determination of financial statement amounts. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion. The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under Government Auditing Standards.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the Organization's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with Government Auditing Standards in considering the Organization's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose.

LeFils & Company, LLC

Le Fils & Company, LLC

Orange City, Florida

July 24, 2023

PECUNIARY FACTOR CERTIFICATION FOR DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS

Direct Support Organization Name: Florida	Agriculture in Classroom
By: Rebecca Sponholtz	
Date: 8-8-2023	
Pecuniary Factor Certification	
I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the organizatio	n listed above has complied with section 20.058(4),
Florida Statutes (2023).	
2 Szenhul	Executive Director
Signature	Title
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF Alachua	
Sworn to (or affirmed) and subscribed before me by me	
notarization, this (numeric date) this (numeric date) day	of (month), (year), by (name of person making
statement).	
Notary Public State of Florida Rebecca Sharon Rains My Commission HH 171089 Exp. 8/30/2025	Return Sam
(NOTARY SEAL)	(Signature of Notary Public-State of Florida)
(Name of Notary Typed, Printed, o Stamped)	
Personally Known OR Produced Identification	
Type of Identification Produced Driver Inc	ense

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATION 2023 REPORT IMPLEMENTATION OF FLORIDA STATUTES CHAPTER 20.058

Direct Support Organization (DSO) Name: <u>Forestry Arson Alert Association Inc.</u> Mailing address: 3125 Conner Boulevard, Room 277, Tallahassee, Fl. 32399-1650

Telephone Number: (850) 681-5900 Website Address:

https://www.fdacs.gov/Forest-Wildfire/Wildland-Fire/Fire-Prevention/Forestry-

Arson-Alert-Association-in-Florida

Statute Authority: Section 590.61, F.S., Forestry Arson Alert Association. The purpose of this program is to:

- (1) Engage in any lawful activity to enhance public awareness of the economic costs, environmental damage, and cultural deprivations which accompany forest fires.
- (2) Engage in any lawful activity to enhance public awareness of the importance of quick reports of forest arson and of accurate reporting of information to law enforcement officials to the apprehension of persons engaged in forest arson.
- (3) Reward public-spirited citizens who cooperate with law enforcement officials in the apprehension and conviction of persons engaged in forest arson.
- (4) Provide public recognition to public-spirited citizens who contribute to the prevention of forest arson through education programs and assistance to law enforcement officials.

Section 570.691, F.S., Direct support organizations. *In summary*, the statute states the department may establish direct support organizations to provide assistance, funding, and promotional support for the museums and other programs of the department and lists the provisions that govern the creation, use, powers, and duties of the direct support organizations.

Brief Description of the DSO's Mission:

Arson is the number one cause of wildfires in Florida, accounting for more than 25 percent of the total number of wildfires. The damage and cost to natural resources, property, and homes have been devastating. The cost to suppress arson is a significant burden on the Florida Forest Service's budget.

The Forestry Arson Alert Association was created to help reduce the incidence of wildland arson by making it possible to offer rewards for information leading to an arrest of arsonists. and increase public awareness about wildland arson and the destruction it can cause.

Brief Description of the DSO's Results Obtained:

In fiscal year 2020-21, the Forestry Arson Alert Association promoted arson awareness through public education on the dangers of wildland arson by the use of brochures and radio PSAs. Arson Alert displays were used at cooperator meetings and wildland arson was a topic of discussion at these meetings. Cooperators are our partners in fighting fire: local fire departments; other land managing agencies; the U.S. Forest Service and other federal agencies; large landowners.

Brief Description of the DSO's Plans for Next Three Fiscal Years:

The Forestry Arson Alert Association, through internal and external support, will assist the Florida Forest Service in expanding opportunities to increase awareness of the destruction of wildland arson, promote reward incentives for people who cooperate with law enforcement to convict persons engaged in wildland arson and work with partnering agencies to educate the public on prevention and mitigation measures that will help to reduce the damaged caused by wildland arson.

^{*} Copy of Forestry Arson Alert Association Code of Ethics attached.

^{**} Per our CPA firm, because Forestry Arson Alert Association is a DSO of the State, there is not a 990-filing requirement. See documentation from the Internal Revenue Service. In lieu of the 990, attached are two financial reports provided to the department annually

FORESTRY ARSON ALERT ASSOCIATION CODE OF ETHICS

PREAMBLE

- (1) It is essential to the proper conduct and operation of the Forestry Arson Alert Association (herein "DSO") that its board members, officers, and employees be independent and impartial and that their position not be used for private gain. Therefore, the Florida Legislature in Section 112.313, Florida Statute (Fla. Stat.), requires that the law protect against any conflict of interest and establish standards for the conduct of DSO board members, officers, and employees in situations where conflicts may exist.
- (2) It is hereby declared to be the policy of the state that no DSO board member, officer, or employee shall have any interest, financial or otherwise, direct or indirect, or incur any obligation of any nature which is in substantial conflict with the proper discharge of his or her duties for the DSO. To implement this policy and strengthen the faith and confidence of the people in Direct Support Organizations, there is enacted a code of ethics setting forth standards of conduct required of Forestry Arson Alert Association board members, officers, and employees in the performance of their official duties.

STANDARDS

The following standards of conduct are enumerated in Chapter 112, Fla. Stat., and are required by Section 112.313, Fla. Stat., to be observed by DSO board members, officers, and employees.

1. Prohibition of Solicitation or Acceptance of Gifts

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall solicit or accept anything of value to the recipient, including a gift, loan, reward, promise of future employment, favor, or service, based upon any understanding that the vote, official action, or judgment of the DSO board member, officer, or employee would be influenced thereby.

2. Prohibition of Accepting Compensation Given to Influence a Vote

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall accept any compensation, payment, or thing of value when the person knows, or, with reasonable care, should know that it was given to influence a vote or other action in which the DSO board member, officer, or employee was expected to participate in his or her official capacity.

3. Salary and Expenses

No DSO board member or officer shall be prohibited from voting on a matter affecting his or her salary, expenses, or other compensation as a DSO board member or officer, as provided by law.

4. Prohibition of Misuse of Position

A DSO board member, officer, or employee shall not corruptly use or attempt to use one's official position or any property or resource which may be within one's trust, or perform official duties, to secure a special privilege, benefit, or exemption.

5. Prohibition of Misuse of Privileged Information

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall disclose or use information not available to members of the general public and gained by reason of one's official position for one's own personal gain or benefit or for the personal gain or benefit of any other person or business entity.

6. Post-Office/Employment Restrictions

A person who has been elected to any DSO board or office or who is employed by a DSO may not personally represent another person or entity for compensation before the governing body of the DSO of which he or she was a board member, officer, or employee for a period of two years after he or she vacates that office or employment position.

7. Prohibition to Employees Holding Office

No person may be, at one time, both a DSO employee and a DSO board member at the same time.

8. Requirements to Abstain From Voting

A DSO board member or officer shall not vote in official capacity upon any measure which would affect his or her special private gain or loss, or which he or she knows would affect the special gain or any principal by whom the board member or officer is retained. When abstaining, the DSO board member or officer, prior to the vote being taken, shall make every reasonable effort to disclose the nature of his or her interest as a public record in a memorandum filed with the person responsible for recording the minutes of the meeting, who shall incorporate the memorandum in the minutes. If it is not possible for the DSO board member or officer to file a memorandum before the vote, the memorandum must be filed with the person responsible for recording the minutes of the meeting no later than 15 days after the vote.

9. Failure to Observe DSO Code of Ethics

Failure of a DSO board member, officer, or employee to observe the Code of Ethics may result in the removal of that person from their position. Further, failure of the DSO to observe the Code of Ethics may result in the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services terminating its Agreement with the DSO.

Florida Forestry Arson Alert Association, Inc. Balance Sheet-General Fund/Statement of Net Assets December 31, 2022

	2022
ASSETS	
Cash	\$66,703.34
Certificate of Deposits	\$106,511.57
Total assets	\$172,939.95
LIABILITIES	
Unearned revenue	\$0.00
Total liabilities	\$0.00
FUND BALANCE/NET ASSETS	
Unreserved fund balance/net assets	<u>\$172,939.95</u>
Total fund balance/net assets	\$172,939.95
Total liabilities and fund balance/net assets	\$172,939.95

Florida Forestry Arson Alert Association, Inc. Profit and Loss January through December 2022

	2022
ORDINARY INCOME/EXPENSE	
Income	
Certificate of Deposit, Int. Div.	\$295.02
Buy A Brick	<u>\$100.00</u>
Total Income	\$395.02
Operating Expenses	
Administrative	\$-61.25
Meetings and Conference	\$-75.00
Collier Mitigation	\$-1,500.00
Firefighter Memorial	<u>\$-105.60</u>
Total Expenses	\$-1,741.85
NET LOSS	<u>-\$1,346.83</u>

PECUNIARY FACTOR CERTIFICATION FOR DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS

Direct Support	Organization Name: _	Florida Forest Service	Arson Alert
Ву:	Rick Dolan, I	Director Florida Forest	Sevice, President Arson Alert
Date: 8	8 2023		
Pecuniary Fact	or Certification		
I declare, unde	r penalty of perjury, tha	t the organization liste	ed above has complied with section 20.058(4),
Florida Statutes	s (2023).		
- K	222		PRESIDENT
	Signature		Title
	rmed) and subscribed b		of [_] physical presence or [_] online
statement).		SA.G. JOHNSON MISSION # HH 157998	luis 36/m
NOTARY SEAL	Bonded Thru	5: September 13, 2025 Notary Public Underwitters	(Signature of Notary Public-State of Florida)
Name of Notary	Typed, Printed, or Star	mped)	
Personally Know	n V OR Produce	d Identification	
Type of Identifica	ation Produced		

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATION 2023 REPORT IMPLEMENTATION OF FLORIDA STATUTES CHAPTER 20.058

Direct Support Organization (DSO) Name: Florida Agriculture Center & Horse Park Authority

Mailing address: 11008 S Hwy 475, Ocala, FL 34480

Telephone Number: 352-307-6699 Website Address: www.flhorsepark.com

Statute Authority:

Section 570.685, F.S., Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority (FACHPA). In summary, the statute establishes FACHPA as a support organization of the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (Department) and establishes the purpose of the organization is to develop, document, and implement strategies for the planning, construction and operation of the Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park (The Park).

Section 570.691, F.S., Direct support organizations. *In summary*, the statute states the department may establish direct support organizations to provide assistance, funding, and promotional support for the museums and other programs of the department and lists the provisions that govern the creation, use, powers, and duties of the direct support organizations.

Brief Description of the DSO's Mission:

The Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority is a 500-acre, nonprofit, multi-purpose, recreational and sporting organization dedicated to developing an international facility that encompasses all breeds and disciplines and other related and corresponding activities at all levels for the state of Florida and the community at large.

Brief Description of the DSO's Results Obtained:

In fiscal year 2022-23, 267 event days were held at The Park including 3-day eventing, dressage, show jumping, cutting horse, breed shows, cattle shows, canine events, corporate picnics, Civil War reenactment, trail rides, rodeos and several foot races. We have supported the operation of The Park through individual and corporate donations and sponsorships as well as rental of the facilities. The Park was partnered with the Florida Department of Emergency Management to provide a logistical staging area for Hurricane Ian and installing a paved road for future needs. We have also continued to add new infrastructure to our cross country course and driving course.

Brief Description of the DSO's Plans for Next Three Fiscal Years:

The Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority, through internal and external support, will continue to develop The Park and create opportunities for equine, agriculture, livestock, recreation, and educational events. The Park expansion plans include additional barns, upgrading current barns, new paddocks, roads and infrastructure, a multi-use space (offices, classrooms, meeting space), landscaping, and continued expansion of the Park's hurricane evacuation efforts and Emergency Management needs (all according to our Master Plan). Each consecutive year we plan for increased events and educational opportunities scheduled at The Park.

^{*}Copy of Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park's Conflict of Interest Policy is attached.

^{**} Per our CPA firm, because Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority is a DSO of the State, there is not a 990 filing requirement. See documentation from the Internal Revenue Service previously filed. In lieu of the 990, attached is The Park's 6/30/2023 financial report. An audited version is provided to the department annually.

FLORIDA AGRICULTURE CENTER AND HORSE PARK AUTHORITY, INC.

CONFLICT OF INTEREST POLICY

Article I Definitions

1. Interested Person

Any member of the Board of Directors (hereinafter the "Board") or member of a committee with governing board delegated powers, who has a direct or indirect financial interest, as defined below, is an interested person.

2. Financial Interest

A person has a financial interest if the person has, directly or indirectly, through business, investment, or family:

- **a.** An ownership or investment interest in any entity with which the Florida Agriculture and Horse Park Authority, Inc., a Florida not-for-profit corporation (hereinafter the "Horse Park") has a transaction or arrangement,
- **b.** A compensation arrangement with the Horse Park or with any entity or individual with which the Horse Park has a transaction or arrangement, or
- **c.** A potential ownership or investment interest in, or compensation arrangement with, any entity or individual with which the Horse Park is negotiating a transaction or arrangement.

Compensation includes direct and indirect remuneration as well as gifts or favors that are not insubstantial.

A financial interest is not necessarily a conflict of interest. Under Article II, Section 2, a person who has a financial interest may have a conflict of interest only if the appropriate governing board or committee decides that a conflict of interest exists.

Article II Procedures

1. Duty to Disclose

In connection with any actual or possible conflict of interest (including any connection which could reasonably be construed to create the appearance of a conflict of interest), an interested person must disclose the existence of the financial or other interest and be given the opportunity to disclose all material facts to the Board and members of committees with governing board delegated powers considering the proposed transaction or arrangement.

2. Determining Whether a Conflict of Interest Exists

After disclosure of the financial or other interest and all material facts, and after any discussion with the interested person, he/she shall leave the Boar meeting while the determination of a conflict of interest is discussed and voted upon. The remaining Board members shall decide if a conflict of interest exists.

3. Procedures for Addressing the Conflict of Interest

- **a.** An interested person may make a presentation at the Board meeting, but after the presentation, he/she shall leave the meeting during the discussion of, and the vote on, the transaction or arrangement involving the possible conflict of interest.
- **b.** The chairperson of the Board shall, if appropriate in the chairperson's sole discretion, appoint a disinterested person or committee to investigate alternatives to the proposed transaction or arrangement.
- **c.** After exercising due diligence, the Board shall determine whether the Horse Park can obtain with reasonable efforts a more advantageous transaction or arrangement from a person or entity that would not give rise to a conflict of interest.
- **d.** If a more advantageous transaction or arrangement is not reasonably possible under circumstances not producing a conflict of interest, the Board shall determine by a majority vote of the disinterested directors, whether the transaction or arrangement is in the Horse Park's best interest, for its own benefit, and whether it is

fair and reasonable. In conformity with the above determination, it shall make its decision as to whether to enter into the transaction or arrangement.

4. Violations of the Conflicts of Interest Policy

- **a.** If the Board has reasonable cause to believe a member has failed to disclose actual or possible conflicts of interest, it shall inform the member of the basis for such belief and afford the member an opportunity to explain the alleged failure to disclose to the Board.
- **b.** If, after hearing the member's response and after making further investigation as warranted by the circumstances, the Board determines the member has failed to disclose an actual or possible conflict of interest, it shall take appropriate disciplinary and/or corrective action.

Article III Records of Proceedings

The minutes of the Board shall contain:

- **a.** The names of the persons who disclosed or otherwise were found to have a financial interest in connection with an actual or possible conflict of interest, the nature of the financial or other interest, any action taken to determine whether a conflict of interest was present, and the Board's decision as to whether a conflict of interest in fact existed.
- **b.** The names of the persons who were present for discussions and votes relating to the transaction or arrangement, the content of the discussion, including any alternatives to the proposed transaction or arrangement, and a record of any votes taken in connection with the proceedings.

Article IV Compensation

- **a.** A voting member of the governing board who receives compensation, directly or indirectly, from the Horse Park for services is precluded from voting on matters pertaining to that member's compensation.
- **b.** A voting member of any committee whose jurisdiction includes compensation matters and who receives compensation, directly or indirectly, from the Horse Park for services is precluded from voting on matters pertaining to that member's compensation.
- **c.** No voting member of the Board or any committee whose jurisdiction includes compensation matters, directly or indirectly, from the Horse Park, either individually or collectively, is prohibited from providing information to any committee regarding compensation.

Article V Annual Statements

Each Board member, principal officer and member of a committee with governing board delegated powers shall annually sign a statement which affirms such person:

- a. Has received a copy of the conflicts of interest policy,
- **b.** Has read and understands the policy,
- c. Has agreed to comply with the policy, and
- d. Has completed and returned a copy of the Conflict of Interest Disclosure Statement.

Signature:	
Print Name:	
Date:	

Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority

June 2023 Financial

*Unaudited Financials

Year-to-Date

July 2022 – June 2023

Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority, Inc. Statement of Financial Position

	As <u>of June 30_2</u> 02	23	
	Jun 30, 23	Jun 30, 22	\$ Change
ASSETS			
Current Assets			
Checking/Savings	1,027,814.12	888,880.73	138,933.39
Accounts Receivable	61,577.39	118,558.52	-56,981.13
Total Current Assets	1,089,391.51	1,007,439.25	81,952.26
Fixed Assets			
1500 · Fixed operating assets	2,083,137.44	2,036,168.16	46,969.28
1555 · Roads	574,513.16	574,513.16	0.00
1570 · All Weather Arena	1,676,287.00	1,676,287.00	0.00
1575 · Peterson and Smith Arena	1,375.00	1,375.00	0.00
1580 · Grand Prix/Driving Arena	21,225.23	21,225.23	0.00
1585 · Polo Field	9,193.07	9,193.07	0.00
1590 · Barns	2,869,166.11	2,869,166.11	0.00
1610 · Cross Country Course	814,418.48	814,418.48	0.00
1620 · Combined Driving Course	154,905.57	100,493.05	54,412.52
1650 · Judge's Boxes	28,276.38	28,276.38	0.00
1660 · Paddock	4,500.00	4,500.00	0.00
1665 · Restroom Construction	572,657.78	572,657.78	0.00
1667 · Covered Arena	2,148,131.16	2,148,131.16	0.00
1668 · Entrances	3,911.49	3,911.49	0.00
1670 · Show Jumps	82,173.00	82,173.00	0.00
1675 · Water Treatment Plant	78,437.70	73,437.70	5,000.00
1676 · Dry Hydrant System	2,200.00	2,200.00	0.00
1690 · Flags	3,640.00	3,640.00	0.00
1700 · Accumulated Depreciation	-3,162,827.47	-3,162,827.47	0.00
Total Fixed Assets	7,965,321.10	7,858,939.30	106,381.80
Other Assets			
1900 · Master Site Plan & Survey	102,209.91	102,209.91	0.00
3100 · Unrestricted Net Assets	-8,739,167.19	-8,739,167.19	0.00
Total Other Assets	-8,636,957.28	-8,636,957.28	0.00
TOTAL ASSETS	417,755.33	229,421.27	188,334.06
LIABILITIES & EQUITY			
Liabilities			
Current Liabilities			
Accounts Payable			
2000 · Accounts Payable	15,075.42	44,085.61	-29,010.19
Total Accounts Payable	15,075.42	44,085.61	-29,010.19
Other Current Liabilities	4,336.54	20,134.64	-15,798.10
Total Current Liabilities	19,411.96	64,220.25	-44,808.29
Long Term Liabilities	,		,
2500 · JD Financial - Long Term	44,086.56	44,086.56	0.00
Total Long Term Liabilities	44,086.56	44,086.56	0.00
Total Liabilities	63,498.52	108,306.81	-44,808.29
Equity	00,480.02	100,000.01	
3030 · Retained Earnings	121,114.46	0.00	121,114.46
Net Income	233,142.35	121,114.46	112,027.89
Total Equity	354,256.81	121,114.46	
TOTAL LIABILITIES & EQUITY	417,755.33	229,421.27	233,142.35 188,334.06

Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority, Inc. Profit & Loss Prev Year Comparison

July 2022 thro	ugh June 2023		
	Jul '22 - Jun 23	Jul '21 - Jun 22	\$ Change
Ordinary Income/Expense	-		
Income			
4000 · EVENT INCOME			
4020 · Entry Fees	843,216.87	780,150.50	63,066.37
4025 · Facility / Grounds	208,130.00	184,196.88	23,933.12
4030 · Hospitality	0.00	460.50	-460.50
4045 · Schooling Day	10,736.10	14,801.00	-4,064.90
Total 4000 - EVENT INCOME	1,062,082.97	979,608.88	82,474.09
4100 · FUNDRAISING INCOME			
4105 · Donations	26,394.34	45,180.28	-18,785.94
4150 · Sponsorships	50,750.00	67,900.91	-17,150.91
4160 · License Plate	246,084.74	231,068.46	15,016.28
4200 · FUNDRAISING EVENTS	3,100.00	6,051.64	-2,951.64
Total 4100 · FUNDRAISING INCOME	326,329.08	350,201.29	-23,872.21
4300 · MANAGEMENT & GENERAL			
4310 · Facility Rental	472,860.88	541,106.50	-68,245.62
4320 · Shavings	50,009.50	72,178.00	-22,168.50
4331 · Florida Grant Money	0.00	300,219.02	-300,219.02
4335 · Interest Income	183.26	129.64	53.62
Total 4300 · MANAGEMENT & GENERAL	523,053.64	913,633.16	-390,579.52
Total Income	1,911,465.69	2,243,443.33	-331,977.64
Gross Profit	1,911,465.69	2,243,443.33	-331,977.64
Expense			
5500 · EVENT EXPENSE			
5504 · Association Fees - USEA	65,058.20	59,606.90	5,451.30
5506 · Association Fees - USEF	23,499.53	20,395.85	3,103.68
5508 · Association Fees - USDF	35.00	35.00	0.00
5510 · Awards	28,607.39	27,379.92	1,227.47
5520 · Competitors Party	0.00	37.41	-37.41
5524 · Decorations	4,763.57	105.00	4,658.57
5530 · Equipment Rental	20,596.54	20,030.05	566.49
5532 · Facility/Grounds Expense	78,524.39	90,881.31	-12,356.92
5584 · Promotions	499.00	0.00	499.00
5586 · Schooling Day	8,757.97	13,511.06	-4,753.09
5590 · Show Personnel	425,186.78	391,927.30	33,259.48
5592 · Show Supplies	15,054.78	14,768.44	286.34
5596 - Volunteer	19,947.68	19,850.29	97.39
Total 5500 · EVENT EXPENSE	690,530.83	658,528.53	32,002.30
5700 · FUNDRAISING			
5720 · Sponsor	650.00	1,199.07	-549.07
5750 · Fundraising Events	3,575.00	1,700.20	1,874.80
Total 5700 · FUNDRAISING	4,225.00	2,899.27	1,325.73
6000 · MANAGEMENT & GENERAL EXPENSES			
6010 · Advertising	0.00	1,057.03	-1,057.03
6150 · Bank Fees	2,657.82	651.20	2,006.62
6180 · Banners / Signs	347.70	522.34	-174.64
6250 · Charitable Contributions	2,000.00	3,172.60	-1,172.60
6280 · Computer Software	0.00	270.00	-270.00
•	-		

Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority, Inc. Profit & Loss Prev Year Comparison July 2022 through June 2023

July 2022 thro	ughlune 2023		
•	Jul '22 - Jun 23	Jul '21 - Jun 22	\$ Change
6300 · Contract Labor	18,020.10	34,552.30	-16,532.20
6350 · Depreciation Expense	0.00	488,744.00	-488,744.00
6400 · Dues and Memberships	11,814.76	11,307.61	507.15
6450 · Fuel and Oil	23,838.23	24,955.72	-1,117.49
6460 · Gifts / Donations	5,856.61	2,500.00	3,356.61
6500 · Employee Benefit, Health Ins	37,540.01	36,450.81	1,089.20
6700 · Insurance, Liability			
6701 · Agripak	57,045.00	52,221.00	4,824.00
6702 · Board	1,952.00	1,928.00	24.00
6703 · Commercial Auto	453.00	453.00	0.00
Total 6700 · Insurance, Liability	59,450.00	54,602.00	4,848.00
6710 · Insurance, Workers Comp	9,421.54	10,121.92	-700.38
6750 · Interest Expense	654.05	122.75	531.30
6800 · Internet	7,863.21	0.00	7,863.21
6900 · Licenses and Permits	201.25	190.00	11.25
6950 · Loss on NSF Checks	45.00	723.00	-678.00
7000 · Facility Rental	74,447.00	87,478.64	-13,031.64
7050 · Meals and Entertainment	3,935.31	3,832.11	103.20
7100 · Office Expense	3,524.77	1,913.33	1,611.44
7150 · Payroll Expenses	402,438.55	426,550.35	-24,111.80
7200 · Payroll Taxes	33,096.12	35,412.69	-2,316.57
7350 · Postage and Delivery	169.20	133.90	35.30
7360 · Printing and Reproduction	0.00	449.57	-449.57
7370 · Professional Fees			
7380 · Accounting	13,000.00	11,500.00	1,500.00
7381 · Payroll Outsourcing	9,729.58	10,112.11	-382.53
7390 · Legal Fees	0.00	570.00	-570.00
7370 · Professional Fees - Other	25,135.00	25,000.00	135.00
Total 7370 · Professional Fees	47,864.58	47,182.11	682.47
7395 · Reimbursable Expenses	-125.00	125.00	-250.00
7430 · Repairs & Maintenance	37,249.20	38,109.42	-860.22
7540 · Grounds Supplies	41,892.72	39,890.19	2,002.53
7550 · Office Supplies	7,648.44	4,025.08	3,623.36
7600 · Telephone	9,212.65	9,789.74	-577.09
7650 · Travel	5,638.69	9,185.48	-3,546.79
7800 · Utilities			
7810 · Garbage & Recycling	57,868.05	57,308.23	559.82
7820 · Gas and Electric	56,850.08	49,220.51	7,629.57
7830 · Portable Toilet	20,138.53	28,970.27	-8,831.74
Total 7800 · Utilities	134,856.66	135,499.01	-642.35
7850 · Website	362.34	351.17	11.17
7900 · Loss (Gain) on Asset	0.00	-52,000.00	52,000.00
8020 · Bad Debt Loss	1,646.00	3,030.00	-1,384.00
Total 6000 · MANAGEMENT & GENERAL EXP	983,567.51	1,460,901.07	-477,333.56
Total Expense	1,678,323.34	2,122,328.87	-444,005.53
Net Ordinary Income	233,142.35	121,114.46	112,027.89
t Income	233,142.35	121,114.46	112,027.89

Net Income

Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority, Inc. Statement of Cash Flows

July 2022 through June 2023

	Jul '22 - Jun 23
OPERATING ACTIVITIES	
Net Income	233,142.35
Adjustments to reconcile Net Income	
to net cash provided by operations:	
11000 · Accounts Receivable	52,981.13
11400 · Grants Receivable	4,000.00
2000 · Accounts Payable	-29,010.19
2420 · Accrued Payroll	-4,655.67
2445 · JD Financial Current Portion	-11,142.43
Net cash provided by Operating Activities	245,315.19
INVESTING ACTIVITIES	
1500 · Fixed operating assets:1515 · Equipment	-14,252.20
1500 · Fixed operating assets:1520 · Buildings	-21,215.56
1500 · Fixed operating assets:1525 · New Office Building	-4,107.50
1500 · Fixed operating assets:1530 · Leasehold Improvements	-5,718.40
1500 · Fixed operating assets:1540 · Furniture, Fixtures & Equip.	-1,675.62
1620 · Combined Driving Course	-54,412.52
1675 · Water Treatment Plant	-5,000.00
Net cash provided by Investing Activities	-106,381.80
Net cash increase for period	138,933.39
Cash at beginning of period	888,880.73
Cash at end of period	1,027,814.12

Florida Agriculture Center and Horse Park Authority, Inc. A/P Aging Summary As of June 30, 2023

	Current	1 - 30	>30	TOTAL
All in Removal	1,460.00	0.00	0.00	1,460.00
Bug-n-Out Pest Control	417.30	0.00	0.00	417.30
David's Carpentry & Concrete, Inc.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
David White	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Everglades John Deere	176.46	0.00	0.00	176.46
Farner Barley and Associates Inc.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Masters Golf Cars, Inc.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Miller & Sons Plumbing, Inc.	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Theory Construction	8,341.10	0.00	0.00	8,341.10
USEF	813.97	0.00	0.00	813.97
Waste Management, Inc of Florida	3,866.59	0.00	0.00	3,866.59
TOTAL	15,075.42	0.00	0.00	15,075.42

PECUNIARY FACTOR CERTIFICATION FOR DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS

By: Jason Reynolds	
Date: 8/7/2023	
Pecuniary Factor Certification	
I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the organization li	isted above has complied with section 20.058(4),
Florida Statutes (2023).	
Signature	Executive Director Title
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF Marion	
Sworn to (or affirmed) and subscribed before me by means	s of [] physical presence or [] online August , 2023 by Jason Reynol (month), (year), by (name of person making
statement).	
(NOTARY SEAL)	(Signature of Notary Public-State of Florida)
(Name of Notary Typed, Printed, or Stamped)	Depart
Personally Known OR Produced Identification/	
T (14 - 15 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	/FC
Type of Identification Produced Driver's Lic.	
Type of Identification Produced Driver's Co.	

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATION 2023 REPORT IMPLEMENTATION OF FLORIDA STATUTES CHAPTER 20.058

Direct Support Organization (DSO) Name: <u>Living Healthy in Florida, Inc.</u>

Mailing address: <u>600 South Calhoun Street</u>, <u>Suite 120</u>, <u>Tallahassee</u>, <u>FL 32399</u>

Telephone Number: <u>850-617-7400</u> Website Address: LivingHealthyinFlorida.com

Statute Authority:

Section 570.64, F.S., Division of Food, Nutrition, and Wellness. *In summary*, the statute establishes the Division of Food, Nutrition, and Wellness within the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services for the purposes prescribed in chapter 595 and the rules adopted thereunder.

Section 570.691, F.S., Direct support organizations. *In summary*, the statute states the department may establish direct support organizations to provide assistance, funding, and promotional support for the museums and other programs of the department and lists the provisions that govern the creation, use, powers, and duties of the direct support organizations.

Brief Description of the DSO's Mission:

The mission of Living Healthy in Florida, Inc. is to empower individuals, organizations, and communities to make choices that optimize health and wellness.

Brief Description of the DSO's Results Obtained:

In fiscal year 2022-2023, which was the DSO's eighth year in existence, the Board continued executing the goals established in the 2017 - 2020 strategic plan. The board continue to work closely with state agency partners to carry out the LHIF mission. Those state agencies include the Agency for Healthcare Administration, the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, the Florida Department of Children and Families, the Florida Department of Education, the Florida Department of Elder Affairs, the Florida Department of Environmental Protection, and the Florida Department of Health. LHIF has continued to work with the Division of Food, Nutrition and Wellness to identify food access related initiatives that can be supported or enhanced by LHIF engagement.

Brief Description of the DSO's Plans for Next Three Fiscal Years:

N/A

^{*} Copy of Code of Ethics attached.

^{**} Treasurers Report and End of Year Financial Statement attached.

LIVING HEALTHY IN FLORIDA, INC. CODE OF ETHICS

It is essential to the proper conduct and operation of Living Healthy in Florida, Inc. (herein "DSO") that its board members, officers, and employees be independent and impartial and that their position not be used for private gain. Therefore, the Florida Legislature in Section 112.313, Florida Statute (Fla Stat.), requires that the law protect against any conflict of interest and establish standards for the conduct of DSO board members, officers, and employees in situations where conflicts may exist.

It is hereby declared to be the policy of the State that no DSO board member, officer or employee shall have an interest, financial or otherwise, direct or indirect, or incur any obligation of any nature which is in substantial conflict with the proper discharge of his or her duties for the DSO. To implement this policy and strengthen the faith and confidence of the people in Direct Support Organizations, there is enacted a code of ethics setting forth standards of conduct required of Living Healthy in Florida, Inc. board members, officers, and employees in the performance of their official duties.

STANDARDS

The following standards of conduct are enumerated in Chapter 112, Fla. Stat., and are required by Section 112.313, Fla. Stat., to be observed by DSO board members, officers, and employees.

1. Prohibition of Solicitation or Acceptance of Gifts

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall solicit or accept anything of value to the recipient, including a gift, loan, reward, promise of future employment, favor, or service, based upon any understanding that the vote, official action, or judgment of the DSO board member, officer, or employee would be influenced thereby.

2. Prohibition of Accepting Compensation Given to Influence a Vote

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall accept any compensation, payment, or thing of value when the person knows, or, with reasonable care, should know that it was given to influence a vote of other action in which the DSO board member, officer, or employee was expected to participate in his or her official capacity.

3. Salary and Expenses

No DSO board member or officer shall be prohibited from voting on a matter affecting his or her salary, expenses, or other compensation as a DSO board member or officer, as provided by law.

4. Prohibition of Misuse of Position

A DSO board member, officer, or employee shall not corruptly use or attempt to use one's official position or any property or resource which may be within one's trust, or perform official duties, to secure a special privilege, benefit, or exemption.

5. Prohibition of Misuse of Privileged Information

No DSO board member, officer, or employee shall disclose or use information not available to members of the general public and gained by reason of one's official position of one's own personal gain or benefit or for the personal gain or benefit of any other person or business entity.

6. Post-Office/Employment Restrictions

A person who has been elected to any DSO board or office or who is employed by a DSO, may not personally represent another person or entity for compensation before the governing body of the DSO of which he or she was a board member, officer, or employee for a period of two years after he or she vacates that office or employment position.

7. Prohibition to Employees Holding Office

No person may be, at one time, both a DSO employee and a DSO board member at the same time.

8. Requirements to Abstain From Voting

A DSO board member or officer shall not vote in official capacity upon any measure which would affect his or her special private gain or loss, or which he or she knows would affect the special gain or any principal by whom the board member or officer is retained. When abstaining, the DSO board member or officer, prior to the vote being taken, shall make every reasonable effort to disclose the nature of his or her interest as a public record in a memorandum filed with the person responsible for recording the minutes of the meeting, who shall incorporate the memorandum in the minutes. If it is not possible for the DSO board member or officer to file a memorandum before the vote, the memorandum must be filed with the person responsible for recording the minutes of the meeting no later than 15 days after the vote.

9. Failure to Observe DSO Code of Ethics

Failure of a DSO board member, officer or employee to observe the Code of Ethics may result in the removal of that person from their position. Further, failure of the DSO to observe the Code of Ethics may result in the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services terminating its Agreement with the DSO.

(Chapter 2014-96, Laws of Florida SB No. 1194), Board Approved 8.25.16

Financial Statements

Prepared for:

Living Healthy in Florida

For the 12-month ended December 31, 2022

Unaudited – For Management's Use Only

Living Healthy in Florida Financial Statements

For the 12 months ended December 31, 2022

Contents

Financial Statements:

Statements of Financial Position Statements of Activities and Changes in Net Assets Statements of Cash Flows

Unaudited - For Management's Use Only

Living Healthy in Florida Statements of Financial Position As of December 31, 2021 and 2022

	Dec 31, 2021	Dec 31, 2022
ASSETS		
Current Assets		
Checking/Savings		
SunTrust Bank	21,151.72	23,650.72
Total Checking/Savings	21,151.72	23,650.72
Total Current Assets	21,151.72	23,650.72
TOTAL ASSETS	21,151.72	23,650.72
LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS Net Assets		
Without Donor Restrictions		
Unrestricted Net Assets	21,151.72	23,650.72
Total Net Assets	21,151.72	23,650.72
TOTAL LIABILITIES & NET ASSETS	21,151.72	23,650.72

Living Healthy in Florida Statements of Activities and Changes in Net Assets January through December 2012 and 2022

•	Jan - Dec 2021	Jan - Dec 2022
Revenues and Other Support	-	
Donations	0	0
Total Revenues and Other Support	0	0
Expense		
Contract Services		
Accounting Fees	0.00	0.00
Total Contract Services	0.00	0.00
Licenses and Fees	70.00	
Operations		
Program Services	26581.38	0.00
Printing, Copying, mailing	0.00	0.00
Web Design	0.00	0.00
Total Operations	26,581.38	0.00
Total Expense	26651.38	0.00
Net Ordinary Income	-26,651.38	2,499.00
Change in Net Assets	-26,651.38	2,499.00
Net Assets at the beginning of the Year	47,803.10	21,151.72
Net Assets at the End of the Year	2 1,151.72	23,650.72

Living Healthy in Florida Statements of Cash Flows January through December 2021 and 2022

	Jan - Dec 21	Jan - Dec 2022
OPERATING ACTIVITIES Change in Net Assets	-26,651.38	2,499.00
Net cash provided by Operating Activities	-26,651.38	0.00
Net cash increase for period Cash at beginning of period	-26,651.38 47,803.10	2,499.00 21,151.72
Ca _{sh} at end of period	21,151.72	23,650.72

Living Healthy in Florida, Inc.

Annual Treasures Report For the 2022 Fiscal Year

As of December 31, 2022, the Living Healthy in Florida, Inc. (LHIF) had a net income of \$2,499.00. This figure reflects income over expenses.

On December 31, 2022, LHIF had a total reserve balance of §23.650.72. These funds are held in a Truist (Suntrust) Bank checking account. The Balance Sheet as of December 31, 2022, is included for your review below.

BEGINNING BALANCE (January I, 2022)

\$21,151,72

INCOME (Deposits)

Date (DD/MM/YYYY) –	Description	Amount
8/10/2022	Debit for warranty on a refrigerator- Webstaurant deposited in LHIF account instead of Care Cupboard food pantry at First UMC Bunnell.	\$2,499.00

TOTAL INCOME (Deposits)

<u>\$0.00</u>

EXPENSES (Checks Written)

Date (DD/MM/YYYY	Check No.	Payable To	Description	Amount
)	140.			
No expenses for 2022				

TOTAL EXPEN	SES (Checks Wi	ritten)	<u>\$0.00</u>
ENDING CASH	BALANCE (Dec	ember 31, 2022)	

\$23,650.72

OUTSTANDING CHECKS

none

RECONCILED BANKING BALANCE

\$23,650.72

Respectfully Submitted,

Kristine Perez-Carrion Treasurer

PECUNIARY FACTOR CERTIFICATION FOR DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS

Direct Support Organization Name: Living Healthy in Fl	orida, Inc.
By: Vianka Colin, Director, Division of Food, Nutrition	n and Wellness
Date: August 7, 2023	
Pecuniary Factor Certification	
I declare, under penalty of perjury, that the organization list	ed above has complied with section 20.058(4).
Florida Statutes (2023).	
_ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	Division Director, FNW
Signature	Title
STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF Lean Sworn to (or affirmed) and subscribed before me by manner	of I debusied assessment to the
Sworn to (or affirmed) and subscribed before me by means of	
notarization, this (numeric date) this (numeric date) day of (n	nonth), (year), by (name of person making
statement).	
TAMERA GAINOUS Commission # HH 282101 Expires June 29, 2026	Janua Dainot
(NOTARY SEAL)	(Signature of Notary Public-State of Florida)
(Name of Notary Typed, Printed, or Stamped)	
Personally Known OR Produced Identification/	<u></u>
Type of Identification Produced Driver Licens	e

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATION 2022-23 REPORT IMPLEMENTATION OF FLORIDA STATUTES CHAPTER 20.058

Direct Support Organization (DSO) Name: <u>Florida Agricultural Museum</u> Mailing address: 7900 Old Kings Road North, Palm Coast, Florida 32137

Telephone Number: (386) 446-7630 Website Address: www.floridaagmuseum.org

Statute Authority:

Section 570.692, F.S., Florida Agricultural Museum. *In summary*, the Florida Agricultural Museum is designated as the museum of agriculture and rural history of the State of Florida and established within the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services (department).

Section 570.691, F.S., Direct support organizations. *In summary*, the statute states the department may establish direct support organizations to provide assistance, funding, and promotional support for the museums and other programs of the department and lists the provisions that govern the creation, use, powers, and duties of the direct support organizations.

Brief Description of the DSO's Mission:

Florida Agricultural Museum's mission is to preserve Florida's agricultural past, interpret agricultural issues of yesterday, today, and tomorrow, and educate the public about these issues through enjoyable experiences.

Brief Description of the DSO's Results Obtained:

During the fiscal year of 2022-23, the Florida Agricultural Museum continued to increase revenue which has been the main goal for the past several years. The Museum operated successfully under an approved and balanced budget. The main sources of income were generated from the equestrian program and school tours. Other sources of income came from the gift shop, billboard rentals, facility rentals, tours to the general public and special events. The Museum is still recovering from the shutdown caused by Covid but the upcoming year continues to show an increase in bookings and events. With the added income, additional employees were hired to ease the workload of current employees. With the rising prices, the Museum was forced to raise prices across the board to balance this trend.

Several programs continue such as the Equestrian Program which remains strong with guided trail rides, riding lessons, boarded horses and 4-H. Rare Heritage Florida Cracker Cattle were donated to the Museum. A breeding program has been established and four calves will be auctioned each year to help grow this important program. The entire Cracker Livestock Exhibit which includes horses, cattle and sheep is being renovated. In addition to the Cracker Livestock, several other animals are part of the experience and play an important part in educating the public about Florida Agriculture. Partnerships with local entities provide needed exposure and upgrades. The local tech institute provides heavy equipment work and electrical upgrades. A newly constructed high school has a vet tech program in which the school uses the Museum's animals to educate the students. The gift shop continues to increase sales with unique items. A record number of students toured the school touring complex which offers five programs: Archaeological Dig, Timucuan Indians, Spanish Period, Ships and Sailors and Pioneer Days. Students are provided lessons in how agriculture played a role during those time periods through interactive play and hands on activities. Private and one-time special events continue to bring in visitors, many of which had never been to the Museum. Volunteers continue to be an important aspect of daily maintenance.

A strategic planning session gave the Board of Directors direction to prioritize projects and create a funding strategy. The main objective of the Ag Museum continues to be to provide education in an entertaining way, creating a memorable experience for the visitors.

Overall, the Ag Museum continues to move in a positive direction, both financially and with public perception.

Brief Description of the DSO's Plans for Next Three Fiscal Years:

The main focus for the next three years for the Florida Agricultural Museum will be to follow the funding strategy created by the Board of Trustees. This will be done through grants, legislative requests and corporate sponsorship.

The goal is to obtain funding for capital improvements to build much needed restrooms, a visitor center and a covered arena to name a few. Increasing the number of visitors is also an important goal which will be accomplished through an active presence on social media, special events, and marketing campaigns. Another objective is to continue to push a rebranding effort with a clear understanding of the Museum's target audience and the image that needs to be portrayed.

In summary, The Florida Agricultural Museum represents agriculture from across the entire state and has been charged with the important task of educating the public in an entertaining way, leaving the visitors with a positive experience. The Museum continues to keep that idea in the forefront as plans are made for the future.

Prepared By	First Approved Date
Morrow & Committee	Pending, Presented for Consideration
Last Revised Date	Revision Approved Date
9/16/2014	N/A
References	
 §112.311 – 112.326 Florida Statutes 	

Code of Ethics Philosophy and Policy

It is essential to the proper conduct and operation of Florida Agricultural Museum, Inc. ("FAM") that its trustees, officers and employees (each a "FAM Public Officer" and collectively "FAM's Public Officers") be independent and impartial and that their position not to be used for private gain. To that end, all applicable provisions of Part III of Chapter 112 (Sections 112.311 - 112.326) Florida Statutes, titled Code of Ethics For Public Officers And Employees, are incorporated into and constitute the basis of FAM's Code of Ethics.

Without limiting the generality of the foregoing, FAM's Public Officers are obligated to abide by the following standards of conduct during the time they remain in office, and in the case of item 5 below, for a period of two years thereafter:

1. Prohibition of Solicitation or Acceptance of Gifts

No FAM Public Officer shall solicit or accept anything of value, including a gift, loan, reward, promise of future employment, favor, or service, based upon any understanding that the vote, official action, or judgment of the FAM Public Officer would be influenced thereby.

2. Prohibition of Accepting Compensation Given to Influence a Vote

No FAM Public Officer shall accept any compensation, payment, or thing of value when the person knows, or, with reasonable care, should know that it was given to influence a vote or other action in which the FAM Public Officer was expected to participate in his or her official capacity.

3. Prohibition of Misuse of Position

No FAM Public Officer shall use or attempt to use his or her official position or any property or resource which may be within his or her trust, or perform official duties, to secure a special privilege, benefit, or exemption.

4. Prohibition of Misuse of Privileged Information

No FAM Public Officer shall disclose or use information not available to members of the general public that was obtained by reason of his or her official position for his or her personal gain or benefit or for the personal gain or benefit of any other person or business entity.

5. Post-Office/Employment Restrictions

No FAM Public Officer shall personally represent another person or entity for compensation before the Board of Trustees of FAM for a period of two years after he or she ceases to be a FAM Public Officer.

6. Prohibition to Employees Holding Office

No person may be both a member of FAM's Board of Trustees and an employee of FAM at the same time.

7. Requirements to Abstain From Voting

No FAM Public Officer shall vote or otherwise take action in his or her official capacity on any measure which would affect his or her private gain or loss, or which he or she knows would affect the gain or loss of a third party by whom the FAM Public Officer is retained. When abstaining, prior to the vote being taken, the FAM Public Officer shall make every reasonable effort to disclose the nature of his or her interest as a public record in a memorandum filed with FAM's Secretary, who shall incorporate the memorandum in the minutes. If it is not possible for the FAM Public Officer to file a memorandum before the vote, the memorandum shall be filed with FAM's Secretary no later than fifteen days after the vote.

8. Failure to Observe FAM's Code of Ethics

Failure of a FAM Public Officer to observe this Code of Ethics may result in the removal of that person from his or her position. FAM acknowledges that the failure of FAM or a FAM Public Officer to observe this Code of Ethics may result in the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services terminating its agreement with FAM.

Florida Agricultural Museum

Balance Sheet

As of June 30, 2023

	TOTAL
ASSETS	
Current Assets	
Bank Accounts	
1010-10 Bank of America	77,495.35
1010-25 Fareharbor Account	-4,663.53
1010-30 BofA Reserve Fund	953.32
1010-40 PayPal account	0.00
1010-60 1010-60 Clearing Bank Account	0.00
1040 Cash on hand	
1040-10 Cash drawers	300.00
1040-20 Special event change fund	0.00
Total 1040 Cash on hand	300.00
Checking (0615)	60,138.88
Savings (2250)	2,800.6
Total Bank Accounts	\$137,024.6
Accounts Receivable	
1110 Accounts receivable	28,508.28
1115 Allowance for Doubtful Accounts	0.0
Total 1110 Accounts receivable	28,508.20
Total Accounts Receivable	\$28,508.28
Other Current Assets	
1111 Accts receivable - manual entry	0.00
1110-10 Credit card receivables	0.00
Total 1111 Accts receivable - manual entry	0.00
1200 Undeposited Funds	9,041.4
1310 Employee & trustee receivables	0.00
1310-10 Advances to employees	0.00
Total 1310 Employee & trustee receivables	0.00
1410 Inventories for sale	0.00
1420 Inventories for use	0.00
1450 Prepaid expenses	0.00
1450-10 Prepaid federal income tax	0.00
1450-20 Prepaid state income tax	952.00
Total 1450 Prepaid expenses	952.00
Total Other Current Assets	\$9,993.4
Total Current Assets	\$175,526.33
Fixed Assets	
1610 Land - operating	954,112.3
1615 Land improvements	796,824.55
1620 Buildings - operating	936,982.96
1630 Leasehold improvements	31,310.96

Florida Agricultural Museum

Balance Sheet

As of June 30, 2023

1010 5 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	TOTAL
1640 Furniture, fixtures & equipment	106,024.37
1650 John Deere Tractor	25,595.24
1660 Construction in progress	33,993.52
1725 Accum depr - building	-376,043.00
1726 Accum depr - land improvements	-266,369.51
1745 Accum depr - furn, fixt & equip	-153,017.74
Total Fixed Assets	\$2,089,413.66
Other Assets	
1800 Other long-term assets	
1800-70 Security deposits asset	0.00
Total 1800 Other long-term assets	0.00
Total Other Assets	\$0.00
TOTAL ASSETS	\$2,264,939.99
LIABILITIES AND EQUITY	
Liabilities	
Current Liabilities	
Accounts Payable	
2010 Accounts payable	2,791.68
Total Accounts Payable	\$2,791.68
Other Current Liabilities	
2059 Payroll liabilities	0.00
Federal Taxes (941/944)	0.00
FL Unemployment Tax	0.00
Wages Payable	0.00
Total 2059 Payroll liabilities	0.00
2140 *Sales tax payable	-1,801.74
Florida Department of Revenue Payable	14,684.15
Total 2140 *Sales tax payable	12,882.41
2141 Sales tax due - audit liability	0.00
2150 Accrued expenses - other	0.00
2150-10 Federal income tax payable	0.00
2150-20 State income tax payable	0.00
Total 2150 Accrued expenses - other	0.00
2310 Deferred contract revenue	0.00
2311 Def rev - private events	1,350.00
2312 Def rev - summer camps	31,590.00
2313 Def rev - cattle drive	15,528.05
Total 2310 Deferred contract revenue	48,468.05
2350 Gift certificates outstanding	0.00
2410 Refundable advances, deposits	2,172.50
2410-10 Cattle Drive Advance	0.00

Florida Agricultural Museum

Balance Sheet

As of June 30, 2023

	TOTAL
Total 2410 Refundable advances, deposits	2,172.50
2510 Trustee & employee payables	302.50
2510-10 Executive Director Uncashed Payroll	0.00
Total 2510 Trustee & employee payables	302.50
2515 Notes/Loans Payable	27,132.55
2560 Current portion-long term debt	0.00
2600 John Deere Tractor Liability	12,694.05
2610 Square Tips	179.99
Fareharbor Gift Card	2,190.00
Gift Card Outstanding	15.99
Out Of Scope Agency Payable	0.00
SBA PPP Loan	0.00
Total Other Current Liabilities	\$106,038.04
Total Current Liabilities	\$108,829.72
Long-Term Liabilities	
2730 Mortgages payable	124,330.00
Total Long-Term Liabilities	\$124,330.00
Total Liabilities	\$233,159.72
Equity	
30000 Opening Balance Equity	62,939.50
3200 Perm restricted net assets	430,099.20
32000 Retained Earnings	1,503,019.61
3300 Prior period adjustments	0.00
Net Income	35,721.96
Total Equity	\$2,031,780.27
OTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY	\$2,264,939.99

Florida Agricultural Museum

Profit and Loss

July 2022 - June 2023

	TOTAL
Income	
4005 Museum Membership	3,535.18
4010 Business / Individual Donation	21,832.22
4530 State funding	56,000.00
5100 OFM School Tours	75,089.91
5120 Tours/Activities	
5120-10 Orienteering Course	230.00
5120-20 Driving Tour	20.00
5120-30 Animal Tour	3,889.00
5120-40 Guided History Tour	9,610.00
Total 5120 Tours/Activities	13,749.00
5180 Livestock Sale	1,162.72
5200 Equestrian	
5240 Horse Boarding	111,275.00
5260 Guided Trail Rides	67,046.80
5270 Riding Lessons	31,080.00
Total 5200 Equestrian	209,401.80
5300 Billboard	
5301 Billboard Rental	39,600.00
5302 Billboard Reimbursements	750.00
Total 5300 Billboard	40,350.00
5310 Interest-savings/short-term inv	0.53
5400 Facility/Land Use Fee	229.00
5410 Weddings	7,050.00
5420 Private Event non wedding	6,625.00
5430 Site Rental	11,092.75
5435 Equipment Rental - Bleachers/Stage	500.00
Total 5400 Facility/Land Use Fee	25,496.75
5440 Gross sales - store	21,948.18
5490 Miscellaneous revenue	21,540.10
5490-10 Sales Tax Collection Allowance	32.32
5490-15 Processing Fee	1,046.81
5490-20 Late Fee for non payment	15.00
5490-92 Rent inc - other	820.00
Total 5490 Miscellaneous revenue	1,914.13
5800 Special Events	1,275.00
·	
Discount Income Refunds	-98.96 66.48
	-66.48
Sales	43.79

Florida Agricultural Museum

Profit and Loss

July 2022 - June 2023

	TOTAL
Cales of Product Income	160.00
Square Income	-34.00
tal Income	\$471,759.77
ROSS PROFIT	\$471,759.77
penses	
200 Salaries & related expenses	
7220 Salaries & wages - other	202,642.85
7241 Workers compensation	13,586.34
7250 Payroll Taxes	18,506.99
7260 Payroll Service Fees	7,366.73
otal 7200 Salaries & related expenses	242,102.91
500 Other Services	
7520 Accounting/Bookkeeping fees	740.00
7540 Professional fees - other	300.00
otal 7500 Other Services	1,040.00
600 Capital Expenses	
7610 FL Ag Museum Capital Expenses	9,802.00
7620 OFM Capital Expenses	7,232.99
otal 7600 Capital Expenses	17,034.99
000 Gift Shop Purchases	8,242.25
050 Special Events Expenses	1,355.00
100 Nonpersonnel expenses	
8102 Adv/Promotion Non Event	1,015.00
B104 Office equipment	153.07
8106 Information technology	5,384.39
8110 Supplies	4,874.08
8120 Old Florida Museum Supplies	3,951.74
8121 OFM Special Program Expenses	3,098.71
8130 Telephone & telecommunications	3,387.68
8140 Postage & shipping	65.20
otal 8100 Nonpersonnel expenses	21,929.87
200 Facility & equipment expenses	472.30
3210 Facility maintenance or repair	4,441.07
8211 Septic service	570.00
3220 Utilities	6,494.27
8225 Waste disposal	2,056.28
8260 Equipment rental & maintenance	10,847.32
8262 Fuel	4,238.89

Florida Agricultural Museum

Profit and Loss

July 2022 - June 2023

	TOTAL
8300 Travel and meetings	
8320 Conference, Convention, Meeting	43.87
8330 Meals	529.60
Total 8300 Travel and meetings	573.47
8400 Equestrian Expenses	
8410 Misc Supplies - Horses	234.52
8420 Feed - Horses	19,489.18
8430 Veterinary - Horses	5,992.19
8435 Farrier Services - Horses	2,410.00
8450 Hay - Horses	38,142.00
Total 8400 Equestrian Expenses	66,267.89
8460 Livestock Expenses	2,109.20
8500 Other expenses	50.00
8510 Billboard Expenses	1,063.89
8530 Memberships in outside organizations	1,141.50
8560 Outside computer services	272.70
8585 Banking, credit card processing	30.00
8586 Merchant services (credit card)	2,435.00
8587 QuickBooks Payments Fees	3,053.63
8588 Square Fees	1,247.66
Total 8500 Other expenses	9,294.38
8600 Business expenses	
8605 Taxes - County Property	536.90
8615 Non-program business expenses	50.00
8620 Sales taxes	2,853.01
8640 Registration & permit fees	300.00
8660 Fines, penalties, judgments	55.78
Total 8600 Business expenses	3,795.69
8700 Insurance -non-employee related	
8701 Equestrian Insurance	28,266.84
8702 General Liability Insurance	3,493.23
8703 Directors and Officers Insurance	711.96
Total 8700 Insurance -non-employee related	32,472.03
Total Expenses	\$435,337.81
NET OPERATING INCOME	\$36,421.96
Other Expenses	
9992 Ask My Accountant	700.00
Total Other Expenses	\$700.00
NET OTHER INCOME	\$ -700.00
NET INCOME	\$35,721.96

LOMBARDO SPRADLEY & KLEIN CPAS 111-A EXECUTIVE CIRCLE DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32114 (386) 258-3422

August 10, 2023

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC 7900 OLD KINGS ROAD PALM COAST, FL 32137

Dear Client:

Your 2021 Federal Return of Organization Exempt from Income Tax will be electronically filed with the Internal Revenue Service upon receipt of a signed Form 8879-TE - IRS e-file Signature Authorization. No tax is payable with the filing of this return.

Enclosed is your 2021 Federal Exempt Organization Business Income Tax Return. The original should be signed at the bottom of page 2. No tax is payable with the filing of this return. Mail your Federal return on or before November 15, 2022 to:

DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE OGDEN, UT 84201-0027

Please	he sure	to call	ns if v	you have	anv	questions.
1 ICasc	oc surc	to can	usn	you mave	anv	uucsuons.

Sincerely,

Julieann R Klein, CPA

2021 FEDERAL EXEMPT ORGAN	PAGE 1		
CLIENT J4182 FLORIDA AGRICULTUR	59-2659573		
8/10/23			1:35 PM
DEVENUE	2021	2020	DIFF
REVENUE CONTRIBUTIONS AND GRANTS PROGRAM SERVICE REVENUE INVESTMENT INCOME	140,616 249,051	94,867 278,008	45,749 -28,957 -1
OTHER REVENUE	47,249	46,193	1,056
TOTAL REVENUE	436,916	0	436,916
EXPENSES SALARIES, OTHER COMPEN., EMP. BENEFITS OTHER EXPENSES	217,607 270,619	189,958 165,978	27,649 104,641
TOTAL EXPENSES	488,226	355,936	132,290
NET ASSETS OR FUND BALANCES REVENUE LESS EXPENSES. TOTAL ASSETS AT END OF YEAR. TOTAL LIABILITIES AT END OF YEAR. NET ASSETS/FUND BALANCES AT END OF YEAR.	-51,310 2,205,221 272,103 1,933,118	63,133 2,304,756 320,328 1,984,428	-114,443 -99,535 -48,225 -51,310

2021 FEDERAL UNRELATED BUSINESS INCOME TAX SUMMARY PAGE 1

CLIENT J4182	FLORIDA AGRICULTURAI		59-2659573	
8/10/23				1:35 PM
DEVENUE		2021	2020	DIFF
REVENUE TOTAL REVENUE		0	0	0
DEDUCTIONS TOTAL DEDUCTIONS		0	0	0
TOTAL UNRELATED BUSINESS SPECIFIC DEDUCTION		1,000	0	1,000
UNRELATED BUSINESS TAXABI	E INCOME	0	0	0
TAX COMPUTATION INCOME TAX		0	0	0
TAX AND PAYMENTS TOTAL TAX		0	0	0
TOTAL PAYMENTS AND CREDIT	'S	0	0	0
REFUND OR AMOUNT DUE TAX DUE. OVERPAYMENT.		0 0	0 0	0

2021

GENERAL INFORMATION

PAGE 1

CLIENT J4182

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC

59-2659573

8/10/23

01:35PM

FEDERAL: 990, SCH A, SCH D, SCH O, 990-T

TAX RATES

UNRELATED BUSINESS MARGINAL EFFECTIVE
FEDERAL 0. % 0. %

CARRYOVERS TO 2022

NONE

	FEDERAL WORKSHEETS	PAGE 1
CLIENT J4182	FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC	59-2659573
8/10/23 RENTAL INCOME WO FORM 990	DRKSHEET	01:35PM
EXPENSES	INCOME. \$	41,425. 2,118.
TAXESTOTAL EXPENSE	\$ \$	1,132. 3,250.
	NET RENTAL INCOME OR LOSS \$	38,175.
COMPUTATION OF (COST OF GOODS SOLD (FORM 990)	
2. PURCHASES 3. COST OF LABOR 4. ADDITIONAL 26. 5. OTHER COSTS 6. TOTAL (ADD LIT 7. INVENTORY AT	START OF YEAR 3A COSTS NES 1 THROUGH 5) END OF YEAR SOLD (SUBTRACT LINE 7 FROM LINE 6)	5,649.
FORM 990, PART III, PROGRAM SERVICE	LINE 4E S TOTALS PROGRAM SERVICES	
TOTAL EXPENSES GRANTS	TOTAL FORM 990 SOURCE 457,458. 457,458. PART IX, LINE 25, COL 0. 0. PART IX, LINES 1-3, CO	OL. B
FORM 990, PART IX, OTHER FEES FOR S	0. 249,051. PART VIÏI, LINE 2, COI LINE 11G ERVICES (A) (B) (C)	(D)

6/30/22

2021 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 1

CLIENT J4182

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC

59-2659573

ENI J410Z						TRAL MIU									13-20333
0/23															01:35
NO. DESCRIPTION	DATE <u>ACQUIRED</u>	DATE COST/ SOLD BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METH(<u>DD</u> _	LIFE .	RATE	CURREN DEPR.
FORM 990/990-PF															
BUILDINGS															
1 STRAWN BUILDING	6/30/09	611,38	9						611,389	188,773	S/L	MM	39	.02564	15
4 CALDWELL DAIRY BARN	1/02/01	199,66	6						199,666	104,656	S/L	MM	39	.02564	
6 CLARK & TRAXLER BUILDING	6/30/07	104,3	9						104,359	37,574	S/L	MM	39	.02564	
TOTAL BUILDINGS		915,4	4	0	0		0 0	0	915,414	331,003					2
IMPROVEMENTS															
7 FENCE	12/29/04	7,56	9						7,569	7,569	S/L	НҮ	7		
33 DRAINAGE PIECE	4/24/15	4,80	0						4,800	4,800	S/L	HY	5		
34 LAND IMPROVEMENTS	5/31/16	760,25	0						760,250	250,555	S/L	HY	15	.06670	Ę
38 LAND IMPROVEMENTS	5/19/17	27,2	9						27,219	7,410	S/L	HY	15	.06670	
40 IMPROVEMENTS	2/10/20	48	5						485		S/L	MM	39	.02564	
43 IMPROVEMENTS 2020-21	6/01/21	28,96	1						28,961	161	S/L	HY	15	.06670	
44 PATHS	10/12/21	8,20	0						8,200		S/L	HY	15	.03330	
45 BILLBOARDS	2/18/02	3,27	2						3,272	3,272	S/L	HY	15		
46 FENCE	3/07/22	5,4	6						5,416		S/L	HY	15	.03330	
TOTAL IMPROVEMENTS		846,17	2	0	0		0 0	0	846,172	273,767					5
LAND															
2 LAND 314.4 ACRES	7/14/97	430,09	9						430,099						
3 LAND 65 ACRES	2/04/02	292,28	3						292,283						
28 LAND 61.7 ACRES	1/01/08	231,73	0				_,	. <u> </u>	231,730						
TOTAL LAND		954,1	2	0	0		0 0	0	954,112	0					

6/30/22

2021 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 2

CLIENT J4182

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC

59-2659573

NO	DESCRIPTION	DATE <u>ACQUIRED</u>	COST/ BASIS	BUS.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	<u>RATE</u> .	CURRENT DEPR.
MACHINERY	AND EQUIPMENT														
5 CALDWE	LL DAIRT BARN EXHIBIT	1/31/05	14,000							14,000	14,000	S/L H	Y 5		
8 TRAILER	S	6/11/96	10,000							10,000	10,000	S/L H	Y 5		
9 CAMCOR	DER	8/12/03	945							945	945	S/L H	Y 5		
10 EPSON 5	4C PROJECTOR	11/25/03	1,699							1,699	1,699	S/L H	Y 5		
11 30 TABL	ES 200 CHAIRS	10/22/05	6,051							6,051	6,051	S/L H	Y 5		
12 SOUND S	SYSTEM	2/16/07	2,869							2,869	2,869	S/L H	Y 5		
13 SIGNS A	T ENTRANCE	11/03/08	7,245							7,245	7,245	S/L H	Y 7		
14 GENERAT	ΓOR	3/01/01	844							844	844	S/L H	Y 7		
15 JOHN DE	ERE UTILITY TRACTOR	6/16/04	35,465							35,465	35,465	S/L H	Y 15		
16 BW 1526	3 FORK LIFT ATTACHMEN	2/24/05	845							845	845	S/L H	Y 7		
17 LOG SPL	ITTER	3/14/05	646							646	646	S/L H	Y 5		
18 18 GASO	LINE CHAIN SAW	3/10/06	198							198	198	S/L H	Y 5		
19 STRAWN	GROVE TRUCK GMC	5/10/06	500							500	500	S/L H	Y 5		
20 500 WAT	T VANGUARD GENERATOR	2/08/07	630							630	630	S/L H	Y 5		
21 TRAILER		6/14/07	2,217							2,217	2,217	S/L H	Y 5		
22 TRAILER	HITCH	6/18/07	200							200	200	S/L H	Y 5		
23 TRAILER	PEOPLE MOVER	9/12/07	2,217							2,217	2,217	S/L H	Y 5		
24 ATV DON	IATED	12/31/10	9,000							9,000	9,000	S/L H	Y 5		
25 KIOSK		6/08/12	1,850							1,850	1,850	S/L H	Y 5		
26 FIRE PUN	ИΡ	6/08/12	664							664	664	S/L H	Y 5		
27 COMMER	RCIAL MOVER	11/08/12	1,000							1,000	1,000	S/L H	Y 5		
29 COMPUT	ER	7/17/13	599							599	599	S/L H	Y 5		
30 1951 ALL	IS CHALMERS TRACTOR	9/04/13	3,500							3,500	3,500	S/L H	Y 7		
31 POS SYS	STEM	7/10/14	666							666	666	S/L H	Y 7	.07140	
32 ASUS LA	PTOP	8/13/14	700							700	692	S/L H	Y 7	.07140	

6/30/22

2021 FEDERAL BOOK DEPRECIATION SCHEDULE

PAGE 3

CLIENT J4182

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC

59-2659573

/10/23	3															01:35PM
<u>NO.</u>	DESCRIPTION	DATE ACQUIRED	DATE SOLD	COST/ BASIS	BUS. PCT.	CUR 179 BONUS	SPECIAL DEPR. ALLOW.	PRIOR 179/ BONUS/ SP. DEPR.	PRIOR DEC. BAL DEPR.	SALVAG /BASIS REDUCT	DEPR. BASIS	PRIOR DEPR.	METHOD	LIFE	RATE	CURRENT DEPR.
35	HP LAPTOP	12/31/15		550							550	550	S/L HY	5		0
36	TELEPHONE SYSTEM	2/17/16		821							821	821	S/L HY	5		0
37	PRINTER	4/20/16		571							571	571	S/L HY	5		0
39	MANURE SPREADER	6/20/19		1,200							1,200	171	S/L HY	7	.14280	171
41	STORAGE CONTAINER	9/19/19		2,350							2,350	157	S/L HY	15	.06670	157
42	JOHN DEERE TRACTOR	2/29/20		25,595						<u>.</u>	25,595	2,560	S/L HY	10	.10000	2,560
	TOTAL MACHINERY AND EQUIPME			135,637		0	0	() (0	135,637	109,372				2,896
	TOTAL DEPRECIATION			2,851,335		0	0		0 0	0	2,851,335	714,142			:	81,289
	GRAND TOTAL DEPRECIATION			2,851,335		0	0		<u> </u>	0	2,851,335	714,142			;	81,289

Form **8879-TE**

IRS e-file Signature Authorization for a Tax Exempt Entity

For calendar year 2021, or fiscal year beginning $\frac{7}{01}$, 2021, and ending $\frac{6}{30}$, 20 $\frac{2022}{000}$

► Do not send to the IRS. Keep for your records.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form8879TE for the latest information.

202

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

EIN or SSN

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC

Name and title of officer or person subject to tax

| Solution |

Type of Return and Return Information Part I Check the box for the return for which you are using this Form 8879-TE and enter the applicable amount, if any, from the return. Form 8038-CP and Form 5330 filers may enter dollars and cents. For all other forms, enter whole dollars only. If you check the box on line 1a, 2a, 3a, 4a, 5a, 6a, 7a, 8a, 9a, or 10a below, and the amount on that line for the return being filed with this form was blank, then leave line 1b, 2b, 3b, 4b, 5b, 6b, 7b, 8b, 9b, or 10b, whichever is applicable, blank (do not enter -0-). But, if you entered -0- on the return, then enter -0- on the applicable line below. Do not complete more than one line in Part I. 2a Form 990-EZ check here... 3a Form 1120-POL check here ▶ 4a Form 990-PF check here . . ▶ 5a Form 8868 check here ▶ 6a Form 990-T check here. . . . ▶ 7a Form 4720 check here ▶ 8a Form 5227 check here 9a Form 5330 check here ▶ 10a Form 8038-CP check here. ▶ **b** Amount of credit payment requested (Form 8038-CP, Part III, line 22).... 10b Part II Declaration and Signature Authorization of Officer or Person Subject to Tax X I am an officer of the above entity or I I am a person subject to tax with respect to Under penalties of perjury, I declare that (name of entity) _______, (EIN) ______, and that I have examined a copy of the 2021 electronic return and accompanying schedules and statements, and, to the best of my knowledge and belief, they are true, correct, and complete. I further declare that the amount in Part I above is the amount shown on the copy of the electronic return. I consent to allow my intermediate service provider, transmitter, or electronic return originator (ERO) to send the return to the IRS and to receive from the IRS (a) an acknowledgement of receipt or reason for rejection of the transmission, (b) the reason for any delay in processing the return or refund, and (c) the date of any refund. If applicable, I authorize the U.S. Treasury and its designated Financial Agent to initiate an electronic funds withdrawal (direct debit) entry to the financial institution account indicated in the tax preparation software for payment of the federal taxes owed on this return, and the financial institution to debit the entry to this account. To revoke a payment, I must contact the U.S. Treasury Financial Agent at 1-888-353-4537 no later than 2 business days prior to the payment (settlement) date. I also authorize the financial institutions involved in the processing of the electronic payment of taxes to receive confidential information necessary to answer inquiries and resolve issues related to the payment. I have selected a personal identification number (PIN) as my signature for the electronic return and, if applicable, the consent to electronic funds withdrawal. PIN: check one box only X | authorize LOMBARDO SPRADLEY & KLEIN CPAS to enter my PIN as my signature ERO firm name Enter five numbers, but do not enter all zeros on the tax year 2021 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I also authorize the aforementioned ERO to enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen. As an officer or person subject to tax with respect to the entity, I will enter my PIN as my signature on the tax year 2021 electronically filed return. If I have indicated within this return that a copy of the return is being filed with a state agency(ies) regulating charities as part of the IRS Fed/State program, I will enter my PIN on the return's disclosure consent screen. Signature of officer or person subject to tax Date ▶ Part III **Certification and Authentication ERO's EFIN/PIN.** Enter your six-digit electronic filing identification number (EFIN) followed by your five-digit self-selected PIN. 59019632141 Do not enter all zeros I certify that the above numeric entry is my PIN, which is my signature on the 2021 electronically filed return indicated above. I confirm that I am submitting this return in accordance with the requirements of Pub. 4163, Modernized e-File (MeF) Information for Authorized IRS e-file Providers for Business Returns. JULIEANN R KLEIN, CPA

ERO Must Retain This Form — See Instructions

Do Not Submit This Form to the IRS Unless Requested To Do So

Form **990**

Return of Organization Exempt From Income Tax

OMB No. 1545-0047

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Under section 501(c), 527, or 4947(a)(1) of the Internal Revenue Code (except private foundations)

► Do not enter social security numbers on this form as it may be made public. ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

Open to Public Inspection

Α	For th	ne 2021 calen	dar year, or t	ax year be	eginnin	g 7/0)1	, 2021	I, and	ending	g 6/	30	,	20 2022	
В	Check i	f applicable:	С									D Employ	er identif	fication number	
	hA	Idress change	FLORIDA	ACRICII	מוזיד.דו	AT. MIIS	SEUM, IN	1C				59-	26595	573	
		-	7900 OLD				льогт, тг	•				E Telepho			
		me change	PALM COA									· ·			
	Ini	tial return	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	.01, 11	021	<i>J</i>						(38	6) 44	16-7630	
	Fin	al return/terminated													
	An	nended return										G Gross re	eceipts 🕏	453	,318.
	Ар	plication pending	F Name and a	ddress of prir	ncipal offi	cer:					H(a) Is this	a group retur	n for subo	ordinates? Yes	X _{No}
	_		SAME AS	C ABOV	Æ.						H(b) Are al	l subordinates " attach a list	included	? Yes	No
$\overline{}$	Tax-e	exempt status:	X 501(c)(3)	501(c)) 	nsert no.)	4947(a)(1) o	nr I	527	IT "INO	," attach a list	. See inst	ructions.	_
j			W.FLORID				1001111019	1017(4)(1)	" Ш		U(a) Croup	exemption nu	ımbar 🕨		
У			X Corporation				011	1.			• • •				
		of organization:		Trust	As	sociation	Other ►	L	. Year o	of formation	on:	IVI S	state of le	gal domicile: $ { m FI} $	
Pa	rt I	Summar													
	1	Briefly descri	be the organi	zation's m	nission	or most s	significant a	activities:D1	. <u>SPL</u>	AY H	LSTORY	OF. P.T.	<u>ORTD/</u>	A AGRICUL	TURE
ø															
Governance															
ᇤ															
8	2	Check this bo						ations or dis						sets.	
			oting member										3		10
S			dependent vo										4		0
≝			r of individuals			-			-				5		0
Activities &			r of volunteers										6		0
ĕ			ed business r										7a		0.
	b	Net unrelated	d business tax	cable inco	me fror	n Form 9	90-1, Part	I, line 11			_		7b		0.
												Prior Year		Current Y	
Φ			and grants (94,8			,616.
Ĕ			vice revenue (278,0	008.	249	,051.
Revenue			ncome (Part \										1.		
ď			ie (Part VIII, d									46,1			,249.
			e – add lines									419,0	069.	436	,916.
	13	Grants and s	imilar amoun	ts paid (Pa	art IX,	column (A	A), lines 1-	3)							
	14	Benefits paid	I to or for mer	nbers (Pa	rt IX, c	olumn (A	(a), line 4)								
	15	Salaries, other	er compensat	ion, emplo	oyee be	enefits (P	art IX, colu	ımn (A), line	s 5-10	0)		189,9	958.	217	,607.
Expenses	16a	Professional	fundraising fe	es (Part I	X. colu	mn (A). I	line 11e)					, , ,			,
Ë															
蓝			sing expenses												
			ses (Part IX, o				-					165,9			<u>,619.</u>
			es. Add lines									355,9			,226.
		Revenue less	s expenses. S	Subtract lin	ne 18 fr	om line 1	12					63,1	.33.	-51	,310.
ъ 8 8											Beginni	ng of Curren	it Year	End of Y	ear
Assets d Balanc	20	Total assets	(Part X, line	16)							. :	2,304,7	756.	2,205	,221.
A B	21	Total liabilitie	es (Part X, lin	e 26)								320,3	328.	272	,103.
F. F.	22	Net assets or	r fund balance	es. Subtra	ct line	21 from I	ine 20					1,984,4	128	1,933	.118.
_	rt II	Signatur	re Block												,
				evamined this	return i	neludina see	companying col	andulas and stat	omente	and to t	he heet of r	my knowledge	and belie	of it is true correc	t and
com	olete. De	eclaration of prepare	eclare that I have arer (other than of	ficer) is based	d on all in	formation of	f which prepare	er has any knowl	ledge.	, and to t	ne best of i	ny knowicage	and bene	i, it is true, correc	it, and
Sig	ın	Signatu	ire of officer								D	ate			
He	jii re														
110		Type or	r print name and t	itle											
		, ,	oreparer's name		Dr	eparer's sign	nature		Date	0		I I	1., 1	PTIN	
_			•	~-								Check	⊐ "		
Paid JULIEANN R KLEIN, CPA JULIEANN R KLEIN, CPA 8/10/2										23	self-employe	ed]	P00199625)	
Pre	epare	Firm's name				LEY &		PAS							
Us	e On	ly Firm's addre		A EXEC								Firm's EIN	► 59-	2295906	
_			DAYT	ONA BE	ACH,	FL 32	114					Phone no.	(386		22
May	the I	RS discuss th	nis return with	the prepa	arer sho	own abov	e? See ins	tructions						X Yes	No

			Yes	No
1	Is the organization described in section 501(c)(3) or 4947(a)(1) (other than a private foundation)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule A	1	Х	
2	Is the organization required to complete Schedule B, Schedule of Contributors? See instructions	2		Χ
	Did the organization engage in direct or indirect political campaign activities on behalf of or in opposition to candidates for public office? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part I.	3		Х
4	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization engage in lobbying activities, or have a section 501(h) election in effect during the tax year? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part II</i>	4		X
5	Is the organization a section 501(c)(4), 501(c)(5), or 501(c)(6) organization that receives membership dues, assessments, or similar amounts as defined in Revenue Procedure 98-19? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule C, Part III	5		Х
6	Did the organization maintain any donor advised funds or any similar funds or accounts for which donors have the right to provide advice on the distribution or investment of amounts in such funds or accounts? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part I	6		Х
7	Did the organization receive or hold a conservation easement, including easements to preserve open space, the environment, historic land areas, or historic structures? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part II	7		Х
8	Did the organization maintain collections of works of art, historical treasures, or other similar assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part III.	8	Х	
9	Did the organization report an amount in Part X, line 21, for escrow or custodial account liability, serve as a custodian for amounts not listed in Part X; or provide credit counseling, debt management, credit repair, or debt negotiation services? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IV.	9		Х
10	Did the organization, directly or through a related organization, hold assets in donor-restricted endowments or in quasi endowments? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part V	10		Х
11	If the organization's answer to any of the following questions is 'Yes', then complete Schedule D, Parts VI, VIII, IX, or X, as applicable.			
á	a Did the organization report an amount for land, buildings, and equipment in Part X, line 10? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VI</i>	11 a	Х	
	assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VII	11 b		Х
(c Did the organization report an amount for investments – program related in Part X, line 13, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part VIII.	11 c		Χ
•	d Did the organization report an amount for other assets in Part X, line 15, that is 5% or more of its total assets reported in Part X, line 16? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part IX	11 d		X
6	e Did the organization report an amount for other liabilities in Part X, line 25? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X	11 e	Χ	
f	Did the organization's separate or consolidated financial statements for the tax year include a footnote that addresses the organization's liability for uncertain tax positions under FIN 48 (ASC 740)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Part X	11 f		Х
12 a	a Did the organization obtain separate, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule D, Parts XI and XII	12a		Χ
ł	Was the organization included in consolidated, independent audited financial statements for the tax year? If 'Yes,' and if the organization answered 'No' to line 12a, then completing Schedule D, Parts XI and XII is optional	12b		X
13	Is the organization a school described in section 170(b)(1)(A)(ii)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule E	13		X
14 a	a Did the organization maintain an office, employees, or agents outside of the United States?	14a		Х
ł	Did the organization have aggregate revenues or expenses of more than \$10,000 from grantmaking, fundraising, business, investment, and program service activities outside the United States, or aggregate foreign investments valued at \$100,000 or more? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts I and IV.	14b		Х
15	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for any foreign organization? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts II and IV	15		Х
	Did the organization report on Part IX, column (A), line 3, more than \$5,000 of aggregate grants or other assistance to or for foreign individuals? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule F, Parts III and IV	16		Х
17	Did the organization report a total of more than \$15,000 of expenses for professional fundraising services on Part IX, column (A), lines 6 and 11e? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part I. See instructions	17		Х
18	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 total of fundraising event gross income and contributions on Part VIII, lines 1c and 8a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part II	18		Х
19	Did the organization report more than \$15,000 of gross income from gaming activities on Part VIII, line 9a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule G, Part III.	19		Х
20a	Did the organization operate one or more hospital facilities? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule H	20a		Х
b	If 'Yes' to line 20a, did the organization attach a copy of its audited financial statements to this return?	20b		
21	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to any domestic organization or domestic government on Part IX, column (A), line 1? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and II.	21		Χ

Form 990 (2021) FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC Part IV Checklist of Required Schedules (continued)

			Yes	No
22	Did the organization report more than \$5,000 of grants or other assistance to or for domestic individuals on Part IX, column (A), line 2? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule I, Parts I and III	22		Х
23	Did the organization answer 'Yes' to Part VII, Section A, line 3, 4, or 5, about compensation of the organization's current and former officers, directors, trustees, key employees, and highest compensated employees? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule J</i> .	23		Х
24	a Did the organization have a tax-exempt bond issue with an outstanding principal amount of more than \$100,000 as of the last day of the year, that was issued after December 31, 2002? If 'Yes,' answer lines 24b through 24d and complete Schedule K. If 'No, 'go to line 25a	24a		Х
	b Did the organization invest any proceeds of tax-exempt bonds beyond a temporary period exception?	24b		
	c Did the organization maintain an escrow account other than a refunding escrow at any time during the year to defease any tax-exempt bonds?	24c		
	d Did the organization act as an 'on behalf of' issuer for bonds outstanding at any time during the year?	24d		
25	a Section 501(c)(3), 501(c)(4), and 501(c)(29) organizations. Did the organization engage in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person during the year? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I	25a		Х
	b Is the organization aware that it engaged in an excess benefit transaction with a disqualified person in a prior year, and that the transaction has not been reported on any of the organization's prior Forms 990 or 990-EZ? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part I</i> .	25b		Х
26	former officer, director, trusteé, key employee, créator or founder, substantial contributor, or 35% controlled entity or family member of any of these persons? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part II</i>	26		Х
27	Did the organization provide a grant or other assistance to any current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial contributor or employee thereof, a grant selection committee member, or to a 35% controlled entity (including an employee thereof) or family member of any of these persons? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part III.	27		Х
28	instructions for applicable filing thresholds, conditions, and exceptions):			
	a A current or former officer, director, trustee, key employee, creator or founder, or substantial contributor? <i>If</i> 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV	28a		Χ
	b A family member of any individual described in line 28a? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.	28b		X
	c A 35% controlled entity of one or more individuals and/or organizations described in line 28a or 28b? If Yes,' complete Schedule L, Part IV.	28c		Χ
29	Did the organization receive more than \$25,000 in non-cash contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M	29		X
30	contributions? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule M	30		Х
31	Did the organization liquidate, terminate, or dissolve and cease operations? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part I	31		X
32	Did the organization sell, exchange, dispose of, or transfer more than 25% of its net assets? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule N, Part II.	32		Х
33	Did the organization own 100% of an entity disregarded as separate from the organization under Regulations sections 301.7701-2 and 301.7701-3? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part I</i>	33		X
34	Was the organization related to any tax-exempt or taxable entity? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part II, III, or IV, and Part V, line 1.	34		Х
35	a Did the organization have a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)?	35a		Х
	b If 'Yes' to line 35a, did the organization receive any payment from or engage in any transaction with a controlled entity within the meaning of section 512(b)(13)? If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2	35b		
36	Section 501(c)(3) organizations. Did the organization make any transfers to an exempt non-charitable related organization? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part V, line 2</i>	36		X
37	Did the organization conduct more than 5% of its activities through an entity that is not a related organization and that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes? <i>If 'Yes,' complete Schedule R, Part VI</i>	37		Х
38	Note: All Form 990 filers are required to complete Schedule O.	38	X	
Pa	rt V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance			
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part V		Yes	No
	a Enter the number reported in box 3 of Form 1096. Enter -0- if not applicable		.03	110
	b Enter the number of Forms W-2G included on line 1a. Enter -0- if not applicable			
	(gambling) winnings to prize winners?	1 c		
$D \Lambda A$	I ⊨ E \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\	F = 4100	gan /	2001

Form 990 (2021) FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC

Part V Statements Regarding Other IRS Filings and Tax Compliance (continued)

			res	NO						
2 a	Enter the number of employees reported on Form W-3, Transmittal of Wage and Tax Statements, filed for the calendar year ending with or within the year covered by this return 2a 0									
b	If at least one is reported on line 2a, did the organization file all required federal employment tax returns?	2 b								
	Note: If the sum of lines 1a and 2a is greater than 250, you may be required to e-file. See instructions.									
3 a	Did the organization have unrelated business gross income of \$1,000 or more during the year?	3 a		X						
b	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 990-T for this year? <i>If 'No' to line 3b, provide an explanation on Schedule 0</i>	3 b								
4 a	At any time during the calendar year, did the organization have an interest in, or a signature or other authority over, a financial account in a foreign country (such as a bank account, securities account, or other financial account)?	4 a		Х						
b	If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign country►									
	See instructions for filing requirements for FinCEN Form 114, Report of Foreign Bank and Financial Accounts (FBAR).									
	Was the organization a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction at any time during the tax year?	5 a		Х						
	Did any taxable party notify the organization that it was or is a party to a prohibited tax shelter transaction?	5 b		Х						
	If 'Yes,' to line 5a or 5b, did the organization file Form 8886-T?	5 c								
6 a	Does the organization have annual gross receipts that are normally greater than \$100,000, and did the organization solicit any contributions that were not tax deductible as charitable contributions?	6 a		Х						
	b If 'Yes,' did the organization include with every solicitation an express statement that such contributions or gifts were not tax deductible?									
	Organizations that may receive deductible contributions under section 170(c).									
а	Did the organization receive a payment in excess of \$75 made partly as a contribution and partly for goods and services provided to the payor?	7 a		Х						
h	If 'Yes,' did the organization notify the donor of the value of the goods or services provided?	7 b								
	Did the organization sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of tangible personal property for which it was required to file	, 5								
·	Form 8282?	7 c		Χ						
d	If 'Yes,' indicate the number of Forms 8282 filed during the year									
	Did the organization receive any funds, directly or indirectly, to pay premiums on a personal benefit contract?	7 e		Х						
	Did the organization, during the year, pay premiums, directly or indirectly, on a personal benefit contract?	7 f		Х						
_	If the organization received a contribution of qualified intellectual property, did the organization file Form 8899 as required?	7 g								
	If the organization received a contribution of cars, boats, airplanes, or other vehicles, did the organization file a Form 1098-C?	7 h								
8	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds. Did a donor advised fund maintained by the sponsoring									
_	organization have excess business holdings at any time during the year?	8								
	Sponsoring organizations maintaining donor advised funds.	0 -								
	Did the sponsoring organization make any taxable distributions under section 4966?	9 a 9 b								
	Did the sponsoring organization make a distribution to a donor, donor advisor, or related person?	90								
	Initiation fees and capital contributions included on Part VIII, line 12									
	Gross receipts, included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, for public use of club facilities 10b									
	Section 501(c)(12) organizations. Enter:									
	Gross income from members or shareholders									
	Gross income from other sources. (Do not net amounts due or paid to other sources									
	against amounts due or received from them.)									
	Section 4947(a)(1) non-exempt charitable trusts. Is the organization filing Form 990 in lieu of Form 1041?	12a								
	of Yes,' enter the amount of tax-exempt interest received or accrued during the year									
	Section 501(c)(29) qualified nonprofit health insurance issuers.	12								
а	Is the organization licensed to issue qualified health plans in more than one state?	13a								
	Note: See the instructions for additional information the organization must report on Schedule O.									
	Enter the amount of reserves the organization is required to maintain by the states in which the organization is licensed to issue qualified health plans									
	Did the organization receive any payments for indoor tanning services during the tax year?	14a		X						
	If 'Yes,' has it filed a Form 720 to report these payments? If 'No,' provide an explanation on Schedule O	14 a		- 23						
		140								
13	Is the organization subject to the section 4960 tax on payment(s) of more than \$1,000,000 in remuneration or excess parachute payment(s) during the year?	15		X						
16	Is the organization an educational institution subject to the section 4968 excise tax on net investment income?	16		Х						
	If 'Yes,' complete Form 4720, Schedule O.									
17	Section 501(c)(21) organizations. Did the trust, any disqualified person, or mine operator engage in any	17								
	activities that would result in the imposition of an excise tax under section 4951, 4952, or 4953?	17								

Part VI Governance, Management, and Disclosure. For each 'Yes' response to lines 2 through 7b below, and for a 'No' response to line 8a, 8b, or 10b below, describe the circumstances, processes, or changes on Schedule O. See instructions. Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VI. Section A. Governing Body and Management No Yes 1 a Enter the number of voting members of the governing body at the end of the tax year..... 10 If there are material differences in voting rights among members of the governing body, or if the governing body delegated broad authority to an executive committee or similar committee, explain on Schedule O. **b** Enter the number of voting members included on line 1a, above, who are independent..... 2 Did any officer, director, trustee, or key employee have a family relationship or a business relationship with any other Χ 2 Did the organization delegate control over management duties customarily performed by or under the direct supervision of officers, directors, trustees, or key employees to a management company or other person?..... 3 Χ Did the organization make any significant changes to its governing documents since the prior Form 990 was filed? Χ 4 X Did the organization become aware during the year of a significant diversion of the organization's assets?..... 5 Χ Did the organization have members or stockholders?..... 6 7 a Did the organization have members, stockholders, or other persons who had the power to elect or appoint one or more members of the governing body?..... 7 a Χ **b** Are any governance decisions of the organization reserved to (or subject to approval by) members, stockholders, or persons other than the governing body?..... Χ 7 b Did the organization contemporaneously document the meetings held or written actions undertaken during the year by the following: a The governing body?.... X 8 2 **b** Each committee with authority to act on behalf of the governing body?..... 8 b 9 Is there any officer, director, trustee, or key employee listed in Part VII, Section A, who cannot be reached at the organization's mailing address? If 'Yes,' provide the names and addresses on Schedule O...... 9 Χ Section B. Policies (This Section B requests information about policies not required by the Internal Revenue Code.) Yes No 10 a Did the organization have local chapters, branches, or affiliates?..... 10 a Χ b If 'Yes,' did the organization have written policies and procedures governing the activities of such chapters, affiliates, and branches to ensure their operations are consistent with the organization's exempt purposes? 10 b 11 a Has the organization provided a complete copy of this Form 990 to all members of its governing body before filing the form?..... Χ **b** Describe on Schedule O the process, if any, used by the organization to review this Form 990. Χ 12a Did the organization have a written conflict of interest policy? If 'No,' go to line 13...... 12a b Were officers, directors, or trustees, and key employees required to disclose annually interests that could give rise 12b to conflicts?.... c Did the organization regularly and consistently monitor and enforce compliance with the policy? If 'Yes.' describe on Schedule O how this was done...... 12 c 13 Did the organization have a written whistleblower policy?..... 13 Χ X **14** Did the organization have a written document retention and destruction policy?..... 14 Did the process for determining compensation of the following persons include a review and approval by independent persons, comparability data, and contemporaneous substantiation of the deliberation and decision? X a The organization's CEO, Executive Director, or top management official...... 15 a **b** Other officers or key employees of the organization..... 15 b X If 'Yes' to line 15a or 15b, describe the process on Schedule O. See instructions. 16a Did the organization invest in, contribute assets to, or participate in a joint venture or similar arrangement with a X taxable entity during the year?..... 16 a **b** If 'Yes,' did the organization follow a written policy or procedure requiring the organization to evaluate its participation in joint venture arrangements under applicable federal tax law, and take steps to safeguard the 16b organization's exempt status with respect to such arrangements?... Section C. Disclosure List the states with which a copy of this Form 990 is required to be filed > NONE Section 6104 requires an organization to make its Forms 1023 (1024 or 1024-A, if applicable), 990, and 990-T (Section 501(c)(3)s only) available for public inspection. Indicate how you made these available. Check all that apply Own website Another's website Upon request Other (explain on Schedule O) Describe on Schedule O whether (and if so, how) the organization made its governing documents, conflict of interest policy, and financial statements available to 19 the public during the tax year. SEE SCHEDULE O State the name, address, and telephone number of the person who possesses the organization's books and records KARA HOBLICK 7900 OLD KINGS ROAD PALM COAST FL 32137 (386)

Form 990 (2021)

Part VII Compensation of Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, Highest Compensated Employees, and Independent Contractors

Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part VII.....

Section A. Officers, Directors, Trustees, Key Employees, and Highest Compensated Employees

- 1 a Complete this table for all persons required to be listed. Report compensation for the calendar year ending with or within the organization's tax year.
- List all of the organization's **current** officers, directors, trustees (whether individuals or organizations), regardless of amount of compensation. Enter -0- in columns (D), (E), and (F) if no compensation was paid.
 - List all of the organization's current key employees, if any. See the instructions for definition of 'key employee.'
- List the organization's five **current** highest compensated employees (other than an officer, director, trustee, or key employee) who received reportable compensation (box 5 of Form W-2, Form 1099-MISC, and/or box 1 of Form 1099-NEC) of more than \$100,000 from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former** officers, key employees, and highest compensated employees who received more than \$100,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.
- List all of the organization's **former directors or trustees** that received, in the capacity as a former director or trustee of the organization, more than \$10,000 of reportable compensation from the organization and any related organizations.

See the instructions for the order in which to list the persons above.

BAA

Check this box if neither the organization nor any related organization compensated any current officer, director, or trustee.										
				(C))					
(A) Name and title	(B) Average hours per	is	both dir	an c	ot che unles officer /truste			(D) Reportable compensation from the organization	(E) Reportable compensation from related organizations	(F) Estimated amount of other
	week (list any hours for related organiza- tions below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee	Officer	Key employee	Highest compensated employee	Former	(W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC)	(W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC)	compensation from the organization and related organizations
(1) KARA HOBLICK	40									
EXECUTIVE DIR.	0	Χ						56,000.	0.	0.
_(2) WENDY SMITH	0									_
CHAIRMAN	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
(3) CLARK BAILEY	0	.,							•	•
DIRECTOR	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
	0								0	0
DIRECTOR (5) CRECORY HANGEN	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
	0	37						0	0	0
(6) MELISSA HUNT	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
DIRECTOR	- 0 -	Х						0.	0.	0.
(7) MICHAEL KENNEY	0	Λ						0.	0.	0.
DIRECTOR	- 0 -	Х						0.	0.	0.
(8) BILL LIVINGSTON	0	Λ						0.	0.	<u></u>
DIRECTOR	0	Х						0.	0.	0.
(9) SCOTT SAGER	0	21						· ·	· ·	<u> </u>
DIRECTOR	0	Х						0.	0.	0.
(10) SANDY ELLIOT SCHULTHEISS	0							<u> </u>		
DIRECTOR	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
(11) DAVID ALFIN	0									
DIRECTOR	0	Χ						0.	0.	0.
<u>(12)</u>										
(13)										
(14)										

TEEA0107L 09/22/21

Part VII Section A. Officers	s, Directors, Tru		Key	Em		_	es, a	and	d Highest Com	pensated Emp	loyees	(conti	nued)
		(B)			((•							
(A)		Average hours	(do	not c	check	more	than	one h an	(D) Reportable	(E) Reportable		(F)	
Name and title		per week	offic	cer ar	nd a d	directo	or/trus	tee)	compensation from	compensation from related organizations	C	ated amo	
		(list any hours	or d	listi	Officer	Key	Highest co employee	Former	the organization (W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC)	(W-2/1099- MISC/1099-NEC)	the o	nsation rganizat	tion
		for related	Individual or director	utio	cer	emp	lest o	ner			an orga	d related anization	d ns
		organiza - tions	57 TZ	nalt		Key employee	e						
		below dotted line)	Individual trustee or director	Institutional trustee		ð	Highest compensated employee						
		iiie)		ď			ited						
(15)													
3			•										
(16)													
(17)													
(18)													
40													
<u>(19)</u>			1										
(20)													
(21)													
	. – – – – – –		1										
(22)													
(23)													
(24)													
(24)			-										
(25)													
			•										
1 b Subtotal								>	56,000.	0.	ļ		0.
c Total from continuation shee									0.	0.			0.
d Total (add lines 1b and 1c).									56,000.	0.			0.
2 Total number of individuals (incl	-	to those I	isted	abo	ve) v	who	recei	ved	more than \$100,00	0 of reportable comp	pensatio	n	
from the organization -	0												
												Yes	No
3 Did the organization list any for on line 1a? If 'Yes,' complete	ormer officer, direct	tor, truste h <i>individu</i>	ee, ke <i>ial</i>	ey ei	mplo	oyee	e, or	high	nest compensated	employee	. 3		Х
,													
the organization and related of	organizations greate	r than \$1	50,00	00?	/f '}	'es,'	com	iple	te Schedule J for	ITOTTI			
such individual											. 4		X
5 Did any person listed on line for services rendered to the o	1a receive or accrue rganization? If 'Yes	e comper	isatio	n fr chea	om Jule	any J fo	unre	late	ed organization or erson	individual	5		Х
Section B. Independent Con	itractors												
1 Complete this table for your fit compensation from the organization	ve highest compens	sated inde	epen	dent	t cor	ntrac	ctors	tha	t received more the	han \$100,000 of	,		
			lile C	alem	uai .	yeai	enun	ng v	(B)	<u> </u>		<u></u>	
Name	(A) e and business addr	ess							Description (of services	Compe	C) ensatio	n
-													
·													
2 Total number of independent co			ited to	o tho	se I	isted	d abo	ve)	who received more	than			
\$100,000 of compensation fro	m the organization	0											

		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any	/ line in this Part V	III		
			(A) Total revenue	(B) Related or exempt function revenue	(C) Unrelated business revenue	(D) Revenue excluded from tax under sections 512-514
Program Service Revenue Contributions, Gifts, Grants, and Other Similar Amounts	b c d e f g h	GUIDED HISTORY TOURS PRIVATE EVENTS	140,616. 178,002. 57,137. 10,914. 2,998.	178,002. 57,137. 10,914. 2,998.		512-514
Program		All other program service revenue	249,051.			
	b	Investment income (including dividends, interest, and other similar amounts)				
	d 7a b	Net rental income or (loss) Gross amount from sales of assets other than inventory Less: cost or other basis and sales expenses Gain or (loss) 7a (i) Securities (ii) Other 7a 7b 7c	38,175.			38,175.
Other Revenue	d 8a	Net gain or (loss)				
Ð.	9 a b	Net income or (loss) from fundraising events	788.			
	10 a b	Net income or (loss) from gaming activities Gross sales of inventory, less returns and allowances Less: cost of goods sold 10a 13,935. Less: cost of goods sold Not income or (loss) from sales of inventory.	0.000			0.000
	С	Net income or (loss) from sales of inventory	8,286.			8,286.
Miscellaneous Revenue	11 a b c d	Business Code				
<u> 공</u>	d	All other revenue				
Σ		Total. Add lines 11a-11d				
	12		436,916.	249,051.	0.	46,461.

	Section 501(c)(3) and 501(c)(4)	organizations must con	plete all columns.	All other org	ganizations must cor	nplete column (A	4).
--	---------------------------------	------------------------	--------------------	---------------	----------------------	------------------	-----

	Check if Schedule O contains a re	esponse or note to any			
	not include amounts reported on lines 7b, 8b, 9b, and 10b of Part VIII.	(A) Total expenses	(B) Program service expenses	(C) Management and general expenses	(D) Fundraising expenses
1	Grants and other assistance to domestic organizations and domestic governments. See Part IV, line 21		·		
2	Grants and other assistance to domestic individuals. See Part IV, line 22				
3	Grants and other assistance to foreign organizations, foreign governments, and foreign individuals. See Part IV, lines 15 and 16				
4 5	Benefits paid to or for members	56,000.	28,000.	28,000.	0.
6	Compensation not included above to disqualified persons (as defined under section 4958(f)(1)) and persons described in section 4958(c)(3)(B)	0.	0.	0.	0.
7	Other salaries and wages	145,067.	145,067.	0.	<u> </u>
8	Pension plan accruals and contributions (include section 401(k) and 403(b) employer contributions)	143,007.	143,007.		
9	Other employee benefits				
10	Payroll taxes	16,540.	16,540.		
11	Fees for services (nonemployees):	,			
á	Management				
ŀ	Legal				
(: Accounting	2,768.		2,768.	
C	Lobbying	·			
6	Professional fundraising services. See Part IV, line 17				
f	Investment management fees				
g	Other. (If line 11g amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column	9,100.	9,100.		
12	(A), amount, list line 11g expenses on Schedule 0.)	3,012.	3,012.		
13	-	12,250.	12,250.		
14	Information technology	5,215.	5,215.		
15	Royalties.	3,213.	3,213.		
16	Occupancy	31,348.	31,348.		
17	Travel	02/0101	02,0101		
18	Payments of travel or entertainment expenses for any federal, state, or local public officials				
19	Conferences, conventions, and meetings				
20	Interest				
21	Payments to affiliates				
22	Depreciation, depletion, and amortization	81,289.	81,289.		
23	Insurance	45,784.	45,784.		
24	Other expenses. Itemize expenses not covered above. (List miscellaneous expenses on line 24e. If line 24e amount exceeds 10% of line 25, column (A), amount, list line 24e expenses on Schedule O.)				
ā	LIVESTOCK EXPENSES	55,481.	55,481.		
ŀ	SUPPLIES	11,974.	11,974.		
	PAYROLL SERVICE	7,464.	7,464.		
	BANK AND MERCHANT FEES All other expenses.	4,934.	4,934.		
25	Total functional expenses. Add lines 1 through 24e	488,226.	457,458.	30,768.	0.
26	Joint costs. Complete this line only if the organization reported in column (B) joint costs from a combined educational campaign and fundraising solicitation. Check here if following SOP 98-2 (ASC 958-720)	·		·	

		Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to	o any line	e in this Part X			
					(A) Beginning of year		(B) End of year
	1	Cash — non-interest-bearing			132,344.	1	87,325.
	2	Savings and temporary cash investments				2	
	3	Pledges and grants receivable, net				3	
	4	Accounts receivable, net			47,882.	4	27,531.
	5	Loans and other receivables from any current or form trustee, key employee, creator or founder, substantial controlled entity or family member of any of these pe	ner officer I contribu rsons	tor, or 35%		5	
	6	Loans and other receivables from other disqualified p		<u> </u>			
		section 4958(f)(1)), and persons described in section				6	
	7	Notes and loans receivable, net	. , ,	/ ` <i>'</i>		7	
S	8	Inventories for sale or use	<u> </u>		8		
Assets	9	Prepaid expenses and deferred charges		_	952.	9	952.
As	_	• •	1 1		JJZ.		JJZ.
*	10 a	Land, buildings, and equipment: cost or other basis. Complete Part VI of Schedule D	10 a	2,851,335.			
	b	Less: accumulated depreciation	10 b	795,431.	2,123,577.	10 c	2,055,904.
	11	Investments — publicly traded securities			, ,	11	, ,
	12	Investments – other securities. See Part IV, line 11				12	
	13	Investments – program-related. See Part IV, line 11.				13	
	14	Intangible assets		14			
	15	Other assets. See Part IV, line 11			1.	15	33,509.
	16	Total assets. Add lines 1 through 15 (must equal line	33)		2,304,756.	16	2,205,221.
	17	Accounts payable and accrued expenses				17	3,332.
	18	Grants payable		18	,		
	19	Deferred revenue			19		
	20	Tax-exempt bond liabilities		20			
es	21	Escrow or custodial account liability. Complete Part		_		21	
Liabilities	22	Loans and other payables to any current or former of key employee, creator or founder, substantial contribu- controlled entity or family member of any of these pe	ficer, dire	ector, trustee, 5%		22	
ij	23	Secured mortgages and notes payable to unrelated the			214,648.	23	155,730.
	24	Unsecured notes and loans payable to unrelated third			214,040.	24	27,132.
	25	Other liabilities (including federal income tax, payable and other liabilities not included on lines 17-24). Com			105 690	25	·
	26	Total liabilities. Add lines 17 through 25			105,680. 320,328.	26	85,909. 272,103.
s		Organizations that follow FASB ASC 958, check here		X	320,320.		272,103.
Ce		and complete lines 27, 28, 32, and 33.	Ŀ				
ılar	27	Net assets without donor restrictions			1,554,329.	27	1,503,019.
B	28	Net assets with donor restrictions			430,099.	28	430,099.
Net Assets or Fund Balance		Organizations that do not follow FASB ASC 958, che and complete lines 29 through 33.	ck here				
ō	29	Capital stock or trust principal, or current funds				29	
sts	30	Paid-in or capital surplus, or land, building, or equipm			30		
SSE	31	Retained earnings, endowment, accumulated income				31	
t A	32	Total net assets or fund balances			1,984,428.	32	1,933,118.
Nei	33	Total liabilities and net assets/fund balances			2,304,756.	33	2,205,221.
<u></u>			TFFA0111		2,304,130.		Earm 900 (2021)

TEEA0111L 09/22/21 Form **990** (2021)

Pa	rt XI Reconciliation of Net Assets				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XI.				
1	Total revenue (must equal Part VIII, column (A), line 12)	1		436,	916.
2	Total expenses (must equal Part IX, column (A), line 25)	2		488,	226.
3	Revenue less expenses. Subtract line 2 from line 1	3		-51,	310.
4	Net assets or fund balances at beginning of year (must equal Part X, line 32, column (A))	4	1,	984,	428.
5	Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	5	•		
6	Donated services and use of facilities	6			
7	Investment expenses	7			
8	Prior period adjustments	8			
9	Other changes in net assets or fund balances (explain on Schedule O)	9			0.
10	Net assets or fund balances at end of year. Combine lines 3 through 9 (must equal Part X, line 32,				
D -	column (B))	10	1,	933,	118.
Pa	rt XII Financial Statements and Reporting				
	Check if Schedule O contains a response or note to any line in this Part XII				
				Yes	No
1	Accounting method used to prepare the Form 990: X Cash Accrual Other				
	If the organization changed its method of accounting from a prior year or checked 'Other,' explain on Schedule O.				
2	a Were the organization's financial statements compiled or reviewed by an independent accountant?		2	3	Х
	If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were compiled or reviewe separate basis, consolidated basis, or both: Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis	ed on a			
ı	b Were the organization's financial statements audited by an independent accountant?		2)	Х
	If 'Yes,' check a box below to indicate whether the financial statements for the year were audited on a separa basis, consolidated basis, or both: Separate basis Consolidated basis Both consolidated and separate basis	te			
(c If 'Yes' to line 2a or 2b, does the organization have a committee that assumes responsibility for oversight of the audit, review, or compilation of its financial statements and selection of an independent accountant?		2	5	
	If the organization changed either its oversight process or selection process during the tax year, explain on Schedule O.				
	a As a result of a federal award, was the organization required to undergo an audit or audits as set forth in the Single Audit Act and OMB Circular A-133?		3	a	Х
!	b If 'Yes,' did the organization undergo the required audit or audits? If the organization did not undergo the required aud or audits, explain why on Schedule O and describe any steps taken to undergo such audits		3	o	
BAA	TEEA0112L 09/22/21		For	m 990	(2021)

SCHEDULE A (Form 990)

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

Public Charity Status and Public Support

Complete if the organization is a section 501(c)(3) organization or a section 4947(a)(1) nonexempt charitable trust.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

2021

Open to Public Inspection

Name	of th	e organization					Employer identific	cation number	
FLC	RΙ	DA AGRICULTURAL MUS	SEUM, INC				59-26595	73	
Par	t I	Reason for Public Cha	rity Status. (All o	organizations must	comple	ete this	s part.) See instru	ctions.	
The	orga	nization is not a private found	lation because it is: (For lines 1 through 12,	check o	nly one	box.)		
1		A church, convention of church	es, or association of cl	hurches described in sect	ion 170(b)(1)(A)(i).		
2		A school described in section					•		
3	_	A hospital or a cooperative h		·		0/h)/1)/ <i>A</i>	Wiii)		
4	-	A medical research organiza	•				• • •	Enter the hospital's	
7		name, city, and state:							
5		An organization operated for section 170(b)(1)(A)(iv). (Co		ege or university owned	or oper	ated by	a governmental unit d	escribed in	
6									
7	X	An organization that normally r in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi).	eceives a substantial p Complete Part II.)	part of its support from a	governm	ental un	t or from the general pu	ıblic described	
8		A community trust described	in section 170(b)(1)(A)(vi). (Complete Part I	l.)				
9		An agricultural research organi	zation described in sec	ction 170(b)(1)(A)(ix) oper	ated in c	onjunctio	on with a land-grant coll	ege	
		or university or a non-land-grar university:	nt college of agriculture	e (see instructions). Enter	the nan	ne, city,	and state of the college	or - – – – – – – – – –	
10		An organization that normally from activities related to its investment income and unre June 30, 1975. See section!	exempt functions, sub lated business taxabl	oject to certain exceptio e income (less section	ns; and	(2) no r	nore than 33-1/3% of	its support from gross	
11		An organization organized ar	nd operated exclusive	ely to test for public safe	ety. See	section	1 509(a)(4).		
12		An organization organized ar	nd operated exclusive	ely for the benefit of, to	perform	the fun	ctions of, or to carry of	out the purposes of one	
	<u> </u>	or more publicly supported o	rganizations describe	ed in section 509(a)(1) c	r sectio	n 509(a)(2). See section 509(a)(3). Check the box on	
_		lines 12a through 12d that de							
а		Type I. A supporting organization organization(s) the power to re complete Part IV, Sections A	gularly appoint or elec-	t a majority of the director	rs or trus	stees of t	the supporting organization	ion. You must	
b		Type II. A supporting organiz management of the supporting must complete Part IV, Secti	organization vested in						
c		Type III functionally integrated organization(s) (see instruction		tion operated in connection	n with, a	nd function	onally integrated with, its	supported	
d		Type III non-functionally integr							
	_	functionally integrated. The c instructions). You must com	organization generally	must satisfy a distribu	tion req	uiremen	t and an attentiveness	requirement (see	
е	L	Check this box if the organiz integrated, or Type III non-fu	ation received a writt nctionally integrated	en determination from t supporting organization	he IRS	that it is	a Туре I, Туре II, Тур	oe III functionally	
		nter the number of supported	•						
		ovide the following information	n about the supporte	d organization(s).					
	(i) Na	ame of supported organization	(ii) EIN	(iii) Type of organization (described on lines 1-10 above (see instructions))	organizat in your g	s the tion listed overning ment?	(v) Amount of monetary support (see instructions)	(vi) Amount of other support (see instructions)	
					Yes	No			
(A)									
<u>(B)</u>									
(C)									
(D)									
(E)									
Total									

Part II Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Sections 170(b)(1)(A)(iv) and 170(b)(1)(A)(vi)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 5, 7, or 8 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part III. If the organization fails to qualify under the tests listed below, please complete Part III.)

Sec	tion A. Public Support						
begi	ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees received. (Do not include any 'unusual grants.').	64,711.	85,116.	94,019.	94,867.	140,616.	479,329.
2	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and either paid to or expended on its behalf.						0.
3	The value of services or facilities furnished by a governmental unit to the organization without charge						0.
4	Total. Add lines 1 through 3	64,711.	85,116.	94,019.	94,867.	140,616.	479,329.
	The portion of total contributions by each person (other than a governmental unit or publicly supported organization) included on line 1 that exceeds 2% of the amount shown on line 11, column (f)						0.
6	Public support. Subtract line 5 from line 4						479,329.
Sec	tion B. Total Support						<u> </u>
Cale begi	ndar year (or fiscal year nning in) ►	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
7	Amounts from line 4	64,711.	85,116.	94,019.	94,867.	140,616.	479,329.
8	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans, rents, royalties, and income from similar sources						0.
9	Net income from unrelated business activities, whether or not the business is regularly carried on	574.			7,574.		8,148.
10	Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) SEE PART VI	436.	185.	1,372.	2,375.		4,368.
11	Total support. Add lines 7 through 10						491,845.
12	Gross receipts from related activ	ities, etc. (see ins	tructions)			12	0.
13	First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and						▶∏
Sec	tion C. Computation of Pul						
14	Public support percentage for 20	21 (line 6, columr	(f), divided by lin				97.46%
15	Public support percentage from 2	2020 Schedule A,	Part II, line 14			15	0.00%
16a	33-1/3% support test—2021. If the and stop here. The organization	he organization di qualifies as a pub	d not check the bolicly supported or	ox on line 13, and ganization	d line 14 is 33-1/3	% or more, chec	k this box
b	33-1/3% support test—2020. If the and stop here. The organization	e organization did qualifies as a pul	not check a box plicly supported or	on line 13 or 16a	, and line 15 is 33	3-1/3% or more,	check this box
17a	10%-facts-and-circumstances te or more, and if the organization the organization meets the facts	meets the facts-ar	nd-circumstances	test, check this b	oox and stop here	. Explain in Part	VI how
	10%-facts-and-circumstances to or more, and if the organization organization meets the facts-and	meets the facts-a d-circumstances te	nd-circumstances est. The organizati	test, check this to ion qualifies as a	oox and stop here publicly supporte	. Explain in Part d organization	VI how the ►
ΙŎ	Private foundation. If the organization	zation uid not che	ch a box on line I	5, 10a, 10b, 1/a,	or 17b, check thi	s box and see in	Structions

Part III Support Schedule for Organizations Described in Section 509(a)(2)

(Complete only if you checked the box on line 10 of Part I or if the organization failed to qualify under Part II. If the organization

_	fails to qualify under the te	osto notou bolott,	picase complete i	art II.)			-1
Sec	tion A. Public Support					_	
	dar year (or fiscal year beginning in) >	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
1	Gifts, grants, contributions, and membership fees						
	received. (Do not include						
_	any 'unusual grants.')						
2	Gross receipts from admissions, merchandise sold or services						
	performed, or facilities						
	furnished in any activity that is						
	related to the organization's tax-exempt purpose						
3	Gross receipts from activities						
•	that are not an unrelated trade						
_	or business under section 513.						
4	Tax revenues levied for the organization's benefit and						
	either paid to or expended on					1	
_	its behalf						
5	The value of services or facilities furnished by a						
	governmental unit to the						
	organization without charge						
	Total. Add lines 1 through 5						
7a	Amounts included on lines 1, 2, and 3 received from					_	
	disqualified persons						
b	Amounts included on lines 2						
	and 3 received from other than						
	disqualified persons that exceed the greater of \$5,000 or						
	1% of the amount on line 13					1	
	for the year						
С	Add lines 7a and 7b						
8	Public support. (Subtract line 7c from line 6.)						
Sec	tion B. Total Support						
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	(a) 2017	(b) 2018	(c) 2019	(d) 2020	(e) 2021	(f) Total
	dar year (or fiscal year beginning in)	(a) 2017	(b) 2010	(6) 2019	(u) 2020	(6) 2021	(i) Total
	Amounts from line 6				-	ļ	
ıua	Gross income from interest, dividends, payments received on securities loans,						
	rents, royalties, and income from						
					1		1
L	similar sources						
b	similar sources						
b	similar sources						
	similar sources						
С	similar sources Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 Add lines 10a and 10b						
С	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b Net income from unrelated business						
С	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is						
c 11	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on.						
c 11	similar sources Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 Add lines 10a and 10b Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on Other income. Do not include						
c 11	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in						
c 11 12	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.).						
c 11 12	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9,						
11 12	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.)	for the organizati	on's first second	third fourth or f	fifth tax year as a	section 501(c)	(3)
11 12	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9,						
11 12 13 14	similar sources Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.)	stop here	<u></u>				
11 12 13 14 Sec	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and	stop here blic Support F	Percentage				<u>```</u>
11 12 13 14 Sec 15	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and tion C. Computation of Pul	stop here blic Support F 21 (line 8, colum	Percentage in (f), divided by li	ne 13, column (f)))	1	5
11 12 13 14 Sec 15 16	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and tion C. Computation of Pulpublic support percentage from 20 Public support percentage from	stop hereblic Support F 21 (line 8, colum 2020 Schedule A	Percentage in (f), divided by li , Part III, line 15.	ne 13, column (f)))	1	<u> </u>
11 12 13 14 Sec 15 16	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and tion C. Computation of Pulpublic support percentage from 19 tion D. Computation of Investigation.	stop hereblic Support F 21 (line 8, colum 2020 Schedule A estment Incol	Percentage In (f), divided by li , Part III, line 15 The Percentage	ne 13, column (f)))		5 % 6 %
12 13 14 Sec 15 16 Sec 17	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and tion C. Computation of Pulpublic support percentage for 20 Public support percentage from the sale of public support percentage from the support percentage from th	stop hereblic Support F 21 (line 8, colum 2020 Schedule A estment Incor or 2021 (line 10c	Percentage In (f), divided by li In, Part III, line 15. Ime Percentage In, column (f), divide	ne 13, column (f)	umn (f))		5 % 6 %
11 12 13 14 Sec 15 16 Sec 17 18	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and tion C. Computation of Pul Public support percentage for 20 Public support percentage from the sale of public support percentage from Investment income percentage for Investment	blic Support F 121 (line 8, colum 2020 Schedule A estment Incor or 2021 (line 10c rom 2020 Schedu	Percentage In (f), divided by li , Part III, line 15. Ime Percentage , column (f), divide	ne 13, column (f)	umn (f))	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 % 6 % 7 % 8 %
11 12 13 14 Sec 15 16 Sec 17 18	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and tion C. Computation of Pulpublic support percentage for 20 Public support percentage from the sale of public support percentage from the support percentage from th	stop here	Percentage In (f), divided by li In, Part III, line 15. Ime Percentage In, column (f), divide Ile A, Part III, line Idid not check the li	ne 13, column (f)	umn (f))	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 % 6 % 7 % 8 % and line 17
11 12 13 14 Sec 15 16 Sec 17 18 19a	similar sources Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975 Add lines 10a and 10b Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.) Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and tion C. Computation of Pul Public support percentage for 20 Public support percentage from the sale of Investment income percentage for 33-1/3% support tests—2021. If is not more than 33-1/3%, check 33-1/3% support tests—2020. If it	blic Support F 21 (line 8, column 2020 Schedule A estment Incor or 2021 (line 10c rom 2020 Schedu the organization of this box and sto	Percentage In (f), divided by li In, Part III, line 15. Ime Percentage In, column (f), divide Ile A, Part III, line Idid not check the le In here. The organ Idid not check a bo	ne 13, column (f) ed by line 13, col 17 box on line 14, ar ization qualifies a x on line 14 or lir	umn (f))nd line 15 is more as a publicly suppne 19a, and line 1	1 1 than 33-1/3%, ported organiza 6 is more than	5 % 6 % 7 % 8 % and line 17 tion
11 12 13 14 Sec 15 16 Sec 17 18 19a b	similar sources. Unrelated business taxable income (less section 511 taxes) from businesses acquired after June 30, 1975. Add lines 10a and 10b. Net income from unrelated business activities not included on line 10b, whether or not the business is regularly carried on. Other income. Do not include gain or loss from the sale of capital assets (Explain in Part VI.). Total support. (Add lines 9, 10c, 11, and 12.). First 5 years. If the Form 990 is organization, check this box and tion C. Computation of Pul Public support percentage for 20 Public support percentage from the sale of support percentage from 10 D. Computation of Investment income percentage for 33-1/3% support tests—2021. If is not more than 33-1/3%, check	blic Support F 21 (line 8, column 2020 Schedule A estment Incor or 2021 (line 10c rom 2020 Schedul the organization of this box and sto the organization of the organi	Percentage In (f), divided by li In, Part III, line 15. Ime Percentage I, column (f), divide I le A, Part III, line I did not check the be I phere. The organ I did not check a bo I and I stop here. The	ne 13, column (f) ed by line 13, col 17 box on line 14, ar ization qualifies a x on line 14 or lir e organization qu	umn (f))	than 33-1/3%, ported organiza 6 is more than cly supported or	5 % 6 % 7 % 8 % and line 17 tion

Page 4

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021 FLC Part IV Supporting Organizations

(Complete only if you checked a box in line 12 on Part I. If you checked box 12a, Part I, complete Sections A and B. If you checked box 12b, Part I, complete Sections A and C. If you checked box 12c, Part I, complete Sections A, D, and E. If you checked box 12d, Part I, complete Sections A and D, and complete Part V.)

Section A. All Supporting Organizations

			Yes	No
1	Are all of the organization's supported organizations listed by name in the organization's governing documents? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported organizations are designated. If designated by class or purpose, describe the designation. If historic and continuing relationship, explain.	1		
2	Did the organization have any supported organization that does not have an IRS determination of status under section 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how the organization determined that the supported organization was described in section 509(a)(1) or (2).	2		
За	Did the organization have a supported organization described in section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6)? If 'Yes,' answer lines 3b and 3c below.	3a		
b	Did the organization confirm that each supported organization qualified under section 501(c)(4), (5), or (6) and satisfied the public support tests under section 509(a)(2)? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI when and how the organization made the determination.	3b		
c	Did the organization ensure that all support to such organizations was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization put in place to ensure such use.	3с		
4a	Was any supported organization not organized in the United States ('foreign supported organization')? If 'Yes' and if you checked box 12a or 12b in Part I, answer lines 4b and 4c below.	4a		
b	Did the organization have ultimate control and discretion in deciding whether to make grants to the foreign supported organization? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI how the organization had such control and discretion despite being controlled or supervised by or in connection with its supported organizations.	4b		
C	: Did the organization support any foreign supported organization that does not have an IRS determination under sections 501(c)(3) and 509(a)(1) or (2)? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI what controls the organization used to ensure that all support to the foreign supported organization was used exclusively for section 170(c)(2)(B) purposes.	4c		
5a	Did the organization add, substitute, or remove any supported organizations during the tax year? If 'Yes,' answer lines 5b and 5c below (if applicable). Also, provide detail in Part VI, including (i) the names and EIN numbers of the supported organizations added, substituted, or removed; (ii) the reasons for each such action; (iii) the authority under the organization's organizing document authorizing such action; and (iv) how the action was			
	accomplished (such as by amendment to the organizing document).	5a		
b	Type I or Type II only. Was any added or substituted supported organization part of a class already designated in the organization's organizing document?	5b		
C	Substitutions only. Was the substitution the result of an event beyond the organization's control?	5 c		
6	Did the organization provide support (whether in the form of grants or the provision of services or facilities) to anyone other than (i) its supported organizations, (ii) individuals that are part of the charitable class benefited by one or more of its supported organizations, or (iii) other supporting organizations that also support or benefit one or more of the filing organization's supported organizations? <i>If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.</i>	6		
7	Did the organization provide a grant, loan, compensation, or other similar payment to a substantial contributor (as defined in section 4958(c)(3)(C)), a family member of a substantial contributor, or a 35% controlled entity with regard to a substantial contributor? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	7		
8	Did the organization make a loan to a disqualified person (as defined in section 4958) not described on line 7? If 'Yes,' complete Part I of Schedule L (Form 990).	8		
9a	Was the organization controlled directly or indirectly at any time during the tax year by one or more disqualified persons, as defined in section 4946 (other than foundation managers and organizations described in section 509(a)(1) or (2))? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.	9a		
b	Did one or more disqualified persons (as defined on line 9a) hold a controlling interest in any entity in which the supporting organization had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.	9b		
c	: Did a disqualified person (as defined on line 9a) have an ownership interest in, or derive any personal benefit from, assets in which the supporting organization also had an interest? If 'Yes,' provide detail in Part VI.	9с		
10a	Was the organization subject to the excess business holdings rules of section 4943 because of section 4943(f) (regarding certain Type II supporting organizations)? If 'Yes,' answer line 10b below.	10a		
b	Did the organization have any excess business holdings in the tax year? (Use Schedule C, Form 4720, to determine whether the organization had excess business holdings.)	1 0 b		

BAA TEEA0404L 08/31/21 Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

Pa	art IV	Supporting Organizations (continued)			
11	Нас	the organization accepted a gift or contribution from any of the following persons?		Yes	No
		erson who directly or indirectly controls, either alone or together with persons described on lines 11b and 11c below,			
	the	governing body of a supported organization?	11a		
	b A fa	mily member of a person described on line 11a above?	11b		
		% controlled entity of a person described on line 11a or 11b above? If 'Yes' to line 11a, 11b, or 11c, provide detail in Part VI.	11c		
Se	ction	B. Type I Supporting Organizations	- 1		
1	Did	the governing body, members of the governing body, officers acting in their official capacity, or membership of one		Yes	No
•	or n offic orga thar	ore supported organizations have the power to regularly appoint or elect at least a majority of the organization's directors, or trustees at all times during the tax year? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how the supported anization(s) effectively operated, supervised, or controlled the organization's activities. If the organization had more one supported organization, describe how the powers to appoint and/or remove officers, directors, or trustees allocated among the supported organizations and what conditions or restrictions, if any, applied to such powers			
		ng the tax year.	1		
2	that <i>ben</i>	the organization operate for the benefit of any supported organization other than the supported organization(s) operated, supervised, or controlled the supporting organization? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI how providing such efit carried out the purposes of the supported organization(s) that operated, supervised, or controlled the porting organization.	2		
Se	ction	C. Type II Supporting Organizations			
				Yes	No
1	Wer	e a majority of the organization's directors or trustees during the tax year also a majority of the directors or trustees ach of the organization's supported organization(s)? If 'No,' describe in Part VI how control or management of the			
	sup	porting organization was vested in the same persons that controlled or managed the supported organization(s).	1		
Se	ction	D. All Type III Supporting Organizations			
1	Did	the organization provide to each of its supported organizations, by the last day of the fifth month of the		Yes	No
	orga	anization's tax year, (i) a written notice describing the type and amount of support provided during the prior tax r, (ii) a copy of the Form 990 that was most recently filed as of the date of notification, and (iii) copies of the			
		anization's governing documents in effect on the date of notification, to the extent not previously provided?	1		
2	. Wer	e any of the organization's officers, directors, or trustees either (i) appointed or elected by the supported			
	orga the	anization(s) or (ii) serving on the góverning bódy of a supported organization? <i>If 'No,' explain in Part VI how</i> organization maintained a close and continuous working relationship with the supported organization(s).	2		
3	By r	eason of the relationship described on line 2, above, did the organization's supported organizations have a significant			
	voic all t	e in the organization's investment policies and in directing the use of the organization's income or assets at imes during the tax year? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role the organization's supported organizations played			
		nis regard.	3		
Se	ction	E. Type III Functionally Integrated Supporting Organizations			
1	Che	ck the box next to the method that the organization used to satisfy the Integral Part Test during the year (see instructions).			
	а	The organization satisfied the Activities Test. Complete line 2 below.			
	b	The organization is the parent of each of its supported organizations. Complete line 3 below.			
	С	The organization supported a governmental entity. Describe in Part VI how you supported a governmental entity (see	instru	ıctions	s).
2	2 Acti	vities Test. Answer lines 2a and 2b below.		Yes	No
	supp org a	substantially all of the organization's activities during the tax year directly further the exempt purposes of the ported organization(s) to which the organization was responsive? If 'Yes,' then in Part VI identify those supported anizations and explain how these activities directly furthered their exempt purposes, how the organization was consive to those supported organizations, and how the organization determined that these activities constituted			
	sub	stantially all of its activities.	2a		
	mor	the activities described on line 2a, above, constitute activities that, but for the organization's involvement, one or e of the organization's supported organization(s) would have been engaged in? If 'Yes,' explain in Part VI the			
		sons for the organization's position that its supported organization(s) would have engaged in these activities for the organization's involvement.	2b		
3	P are	ent of Supported Organizations. <i>Answer lines 3a and 3b below.</i>			
_	a Did	the organization have the power to regularly appoint or elect a majority of the officers, directors, or trustees of n of the supported organizations? If 'Yes' or 'No,' provide details in Part VI.	3a		
		the organization exercise a substantial degree of direction over the policies, programs, and activities of each of its	Sa		
		ported organizations? If 'Yes,' describe in Part VI the role played by the organization in this regard.	3b		

I a	Type in Non-1 unctionally integrated 303(a)(3) supporting orga	Za		
1	Check here if the organization satisfied the Integral Part Test as a qualifying trust instructions. All other Type III non-functionally integrated supporting organization	t on No	ov. 20, 1970 (explain ir st complete Sections A	n Part VI). See through E.
Sec	tion A — Adjusted Net Income		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Net short-term capital gain	1		
2	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	2		
3	Other gross income (see instructions)	3		
4	Add lines 1 through 3.	4		
5	Depreciation and depletion	5		
6	Portion of operating expenses paid or incurred for production or collection of gross income or for management, conservation, or maintenance of property held for production of income (see instructions)	6		
7	Other expenses (see instructions)	7		
8	Adjusted Net Income (subtract lines 5, 6, and 7 from line 4)	8		
Sec	tion B — Minimum Asset Amount		(A) Prior Year	(B) Current Year (optional)
1	Aggregate fair market value of all non-exempt-use assets (see instructions for short tax year or assets held for part of year):			
a	Average monthly value of securities	1a		
ŀ	Average monthly cash balances	1b		
(Fair market value of other non-exempt-use assets	1c		
(Total (add lines 1a, 1b, and 1c)	1d		
-	e Discount claimed for blockage or other factors (explain in detail in Part VI):			
2	Acquisition indebtedness applicable to non-exempt-use assets	2		
3	Subtract line 2 from line 1d.	3		
4	Cash deemed held for exempt use. Enter 0.015 of line 3 (for greater amount, see instructions).	4		
5	Net value of non-exempt-use assets (subtract line 4 from line 3)	5		
6	Multiply line 5 by 0.035.	6		
7	Recoveries of prior-year distributions	7		
8	Minimum Asset Amount (add line 7 to line 6)	8		
Sec	tion C — Distributable Amount			Current Year
1	Adjusted net income for prior year (from Section A, line 8, column A)	1		
2	Enter 0.85 of line 1.	2		
3	Minimum asset amount for prior year (from Section B, line 8, column A)	3		
4	Enter greater of line 2 or line 3.	4		
5	Income tax imposed in prior year	5		
6	Distributable Amount. Subtract line 5 from line 4, unless subject to emergency temporary reduction (see instructions).	6		
7	Check here if the current year is the organization's first as a non-functionally inte (see instructions).	grated	Type III supporting or	ganization

Schedule A (Form 990) 2021 BAA

8

9

in Part VI). See instructions.

9 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6

8 Distributions to attentive supported organizations to which the organization is responsive (provide details

Pa	Part V Type III Non-Functionally Integrated 509(a)(3) Supporting Organizations (continued)						
Sec	Section D — Distributions						
1	Amounts paid to supported organizations to accomplish exempt purposes	1					
2	Amounts paid to perform activity that directly furthers exempt purposes of supported organizations, in excess of income from activity	2					
3	Administrative expenses paid to accomplish exempt purposes of supported organizations	3					
4	Amounts paid to acquire exempt-use assets	4					
5	Qualified set-aside amounts (prior IRS approval required – provide details in Part VI)	5					
6	Other distributions (describe in Part VI). See instructions.	6					
7	Total annual distributions. Add lines 1 through 6.	7	·				

10 Line 8 amount divided by line 9 amount		10	
Section E — Distribution Allocations (see instructions)	(ii) Underdistributions Pre-2021	(iii) Distributable Amount for 2021	
1 Distributable amount for 2021 from Section C, line 6			
2 Underdistributions, if any, for years prior to 2021 (reasonable cause required — <i>explain in Part VI</i>). See instructions.			
3 Excess distributions carryover, if any, to 2021			
a From 2016			
b From 2017			
c From 2018			
d From 2019			
e From 2020			
f Total of lines 3a through 3e			
g Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
h Applied to 2021 distributable amount			
i Carryover from 2016 not applied (see instructions)			
j Remainder. Subtract lines 3g, 3h, and 3i from line 3f.			
4 Distributions for 2021 from Section D, line 7: \$			
a Applied to underdistributions of prior years			
b Applied to 2021 distributable amount			
c Remainder. Subtract lines 4a and 4b from line 4.			
5 Remaining underdistributions for years prior to 2021, if any. Subtract lines 3g and 4a from line 2. For result greater than zero, explain in Part VI. See instructions.			
6 Remaining underdistributions for 2021. Subtract lines 3h and 4b from line 1. For result greater than zero, <i>explain in Part VI</i> . See instructions.			
7 Excess distributions carryover to 2022. Add lines 3j and 4c.			
8 Breakdown of line 7:			
a Excess from 2017			
b Excess from 2018			
c Excess from 2019			
d Excess from 2020			
e Excess from 2021			
RΛΛ		Cohoo	ule A (Form 990) 202

BAA Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC

59-2659573

Page 8

Part VI

Supplemental Information. Provide the explanations required by Part II, line 10; Part II, line 17a or 17b; Part III, line 12; Part IV, Section A, lines 1, 2, 3b, 3c, 4b, 4c, 5a, 6, 9a, 9b, 9c, 11a, 11b, and 11c; Part IV, Section B, lines 1 and 2; Part IV, Section C, line 1; Part IV, Section D, lines 2 and 3; Part IV, Section E, lines 1c, 2a, 2b, 3a, and 3b; Part V, line 1; Part V, Section B, line 1e; Part V, Section D, lines 5, 6, and 8; and Part V, Section E, lines 2, 5, and 6. Also complete this part for any additional information. (See instructions.)

PART II, LINE 10 - OTHER INCOME

NATURE AND SOURCE	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
ጥ ርሞ አ ፤	٠	\$ 2,375.	\$ 1,372.	\$ 185.	\$ 436.
TOTAL	Ş U.	۶ 2,313.	<u>۶ 1,372.</u>	<u>\$ 105.</u>	Ş 430.

BAA TEEA0408L 08/31/21 Schedule A (Form 990) 2021

SCHEDULE D (Form 990)

Supplemental Financial Statements

► Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990,
Part IV, line 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11a, 11b, 11c, 11d, 11e, 11f, 12a, or 12b.

► Attach to Form 990.

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for instructions and the latest information.

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection
Employer identification number

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Name of the organization

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC

				59-2659573
Par	t Organizations Maintaining Donor	Advised Funds or Other	Similar Funds or A	ccounts.
	Complete if the organization answ	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		(a) Donor advised fund	ds (b)	Funds and other accounts
1	Total number at end of year			
2	Aggregate value of contributions to (during year)			
3	Aggregate value of grants from (during year)			
4	Aggregate value at end of year			
5	Did the organization inform all donors and donor are the organization's property, subject to the o			
6	Did the organization inform all grantees, donors for charitable purposes and not for the benefit cimpermissible private benefit?	, and donor advisors in writing to the donor or donor advisor, or	hat grant funds can be to for any other purpose o	used only conferring Yes No
Par	Conservation Easements. Complete if the organization answ	ered 'Yes' on Form 990. P	art IV. line 7.	
1	Purpose(s) of conservation easements held by	-		
	Preservation of land for public use (for example	· · ·	<u>··</u>	storically important land area
	Protection of natural habitat	,		rtified historic structure
	Preservation of open space			
2	Complete lines 2a through 2d if the organization he	ld a qualified conservation contribu	tion in the form of a cons	ervation easement on the
	last day of the tax year.			
				Held at the End of the Tax Year
	Total number of conservation easements			
	Total acreage restricted by conservation easem			
	: Number of conservation easements on a certific			
C	Number of conservation easements included in structure listed in the National Register	(c) acquired after 7/25/06, and r	not on a historic	
3	Number of conservation easements modified, trans			tion during the
Ī	tax year ►	g,		g
4	Number of states where property subject to conserv	vation easement is located ►		
5	Does the organization have a written policy rega			
	and enforcement of the conservation easements			
6	Staff and volunteer hours devoted to monitoring, in:	specting, handling of violations, an	d enforcing conservation	easements during the year
_	Amount of superpose incorred in manifesting incorre	tion bondling of violations and on	forming companyation com	and a division that we are
7	Amount of expenses incurred in monitoring, inspect \$		-	
8	Does each conservation easement reported on and section 170(h)(4)(B)(ii)?			Yes No
9	In Part XIII, describe how the organization repoinclude, if applicable, the text of the footnote to conservation easements.			
ar	Organizations Maintaining Collec Complete if the organization answ	tions of Art, Historical Tre ered 'Yes' on Form 990, P	asures, or Other S art IV, line 8.	imilar Assets.
1 a	If the organization elected, as permitted under function historical treasures, or other similar assets held Part XIII the text of the footnote to its financial	for public exhibition, education,	or research in furtherar	nce of public service, provide in
Ł	If the organization elected, as permitted under historical treasures, or other similar assets held for following amounts relating to these items:	public exhibition, education, or res	earch in furtherance of pu	ublic service, provide the
	(i) Revenue included on Form 990, Part VIII, li	ne 1		▶\$
	(ii) Assets included in Form 990, Part X			
2	If the organization received or held works of art, his amounts required to be reported under FASB A	storical treasures, or other similar a SC 958 relating to these items:	ssets for financial gain, p	
-	Revenue included on Form 990 Part VIII line 1			►Ś

▶\$

Part III	Organizations Maintai	ning Colle	ections of	of Art, Histo	orical 1	Treasures, or	Other	Similar Ass	sets (c	ontinu	ed)
items	the organization's acquisition, (check all that apply):	, accession, a	and other re	ecords, check a	ny of the	e following that m	ake signi	ficant use of its	collection	on	
a X P	ublic exhibition			d Loan o	or excha	ange program					
	cholarly research			e Other							
c P											
Part >	Part XIII.										
	g the year, did the organizat sold to raise funds rather th								Yes		No
Part IV	Escrow and Custodial line 9, or reported an a	amount on	Form 9	90, Part X,	ne org line 2	janization ans 1.	swerea	Yes on Fo	orm 99	u, Par	t IV,
1 a Is the	organization an agent, trus rm 990, Part X?	tee, custodia	an or othe	rintermediary	for conf	tributions or othe	er assets	not included	Yes	. г	No
	s,' explain the arrangement								□ '63	' L	
	,,pg								Amour	nt	
c Begin	ning balance						1 c	:			
d Additi	ons during the year						1 d				
e Distrib	outions during the year						1 e				
	g balance										
	e organization include an a							-	_		No
b If 'Yes	s,' explain the arrangement	in Part XIII.	Check her	e if the explar	nation h	as been provide	d on Pai	τ XIII			
D											
Part V	Endowment Funds. Co										
1 a Rogin	ning of year balance	(a) Current	t year	(b) Prior year	r	(c) Two years back	(a)	Three years back	(e)	Four years	s back
	butions										
D Contin	buttoris										
	vestment earnings, gains,										
	s or scholarships										
	expenditures for facilities										
	rograms										
f Admir	nistrative expenses										
•	f year balance										
	le the estimated percentage		ent year er	nd balance (lin	ne 1g, co	olumn (a)) held	as:				
	designated or quasi-endowme			⁸							
	nent endowment •		5								
	endowment •		1 1000/								
rne pe	ercentages on lines 2a, 2b, an	1a 2c snoula 6	equal 100%).							
	ere endowment funds not in th	he possessior	n of the org	anization that a	are held	and administered	for the			Yes	No
9	ization by: nrelated organizations								3a(i)	162	NO
• • •	elated organizations										
	s' on line 3a(ii), are the rela										
	ibe in Part XIII the intended	-		•							
	Land, Buildings, and I										
	Complete if the organiz			es' on Forr	n 990,	Part IV, line	11a. S	See Form 99	0, Pa	rt X, Iir	ne 10.
	Description of property		(a) Cost o	or other basis estment)	(b) (Cost or other sis (other)	(c) A	ccumulated preciation		Book va	
1 a Land.			•	- 7		954,112.				954	,112.
b Buildi	ngs					915,414.		354,474.			,940.
	hold improvements					846,172.		328,689.			483.
d Equip	ment					135,637.		112,268.			369.
e Other						,		,			
Total. Add	ines 1a through 1e. (Colum	n (d) must e	qual Form	990, Part X, o	column	(B), line 10c.)		▶	2	2,055,	,904.
ΒΔΔ								Scher		orm 990	

Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

BAA

Part VII		- Other Securities.		N/A	
			'Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11b. See Form 9	
(a) Desc	ription of security or cate	egory (including name of security)	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end-o	f-year market value
(1) Financ	ial derivatives				
(2) Closely	held equity interes	sts			
(3) Other					
(A)					
(B)					
(C)					
(D)					
(E)					
(F)					
(G)					
(H)					
(l)					
		90, Part X, column (B) line 12.) 🕨			
Part VIII	Investments -	- Program Related.	D/ 1 = 000	N/A	00 D 1 V 1: 10
), Part IV, line 11c. See Form 9	
	(a) Description of	investment	(b) Book value	(c) Method of valuation: Cost or end	-of-year market value
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
(4)					
(5)					
(6)					
(7)					
(8)					
(9)					
(10)	(1)	100 Dant V Luna (D) En - 12)			
Part IX	Other Assets.	90, Part X, column (B) line 13.) 🕨	N/A		
raitin	Complete if the	e organization answered	Yes' on Form 990), Part IV, line 11d. See Form 9	90, Part X, line 15
	'	-	scription		(b) Book value
(1)					
(2)					
(3)					
<u>(4)</u>					
(5) (6)					
(7)					
(8)					
(9)					
(10)					
Total. (Co	lumn (b) must equa	al Form 990, Part X, column (E	3) line 15.)		
Part X	Other Liabilitie	es.			•
	Complete if the org			e or 11f. See Form 990, Part X, line 25	
1.		(a) Descr	iption of liability		(b) Book value
	ral income taxes				- c coo
	ERRED REVENU				56,690.
	T CERTIFICAT	<u> </u>			1,516.
	M DEEDE				17,125.
	N DEERE	TARTITTTEC			
	ER CURRENT L				180.
(6) REF	ER CURRENT L UNDABLE DEPO	SITS			1,000.
(6) REF (7) SAL	ER CURRENT L	SITS			
(6) REF	ER CURRENT L UNDABLE DEPO	SITS			1,000.
(6) REF (7) SAL (8)	ER CURRENT L UNDABLE DEPO	SITS			1,000.
(6) REF (7) SAL (8) (9)	ER CURRENT L UNDABLE DEPO	SITS			1,000.
(6) REF (7) SAL (8) (9) (10) (11)	ER CURRENT L UNDABLE DEPO ES TAX PAYAB	SITS LE			1,000.
(6) REF (7) SAL (8) (9) (10) (11) Total. (Column 2. Liability fo	ER CURRENT L UNDABLE DEPO ES TAX PAYAB mn (b) must equal Form 9 or uncertain tax positions.	SITS LE 90, Part X, column (B) line 25.) In Part XIII, provide the text of the for	otnote to the organization's fin	► nancial statements that reports the organization's	1,000. 9,398. 85,909. liability for uncertain

Part XI Reconciliation of Revenue per Audited Financial Statements With Revenue per F	Return N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	10(01111 11/11
1 Total revenue, gains, and other support per audited financial statements	1
2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12:	-
a Net unrealized gains (losses) on investments	
b Donated services and use of facilities	
c Recoveries of prior year grants	
d Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	
e Add lines 2a through 2d.	2 e
3 Subtract line 2e from line 1	
4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 12, but not on line 1:	
a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b	
b Other (Describe in Part XIII.)	
c Add lines 4a and 4b.	4 c
5 Total revenue. Add lines 3 and 4c. (This must equal Form 990, Part I, line 12.)	5
B 17/11 B 19/11 AB 19/11 B 11/6/11 B 19/11 B	
Part XII Reconciliation of Expenses per Audited Financial Statements With Expenses per	r Return. N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	r Return. N/A
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a.	
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25:	
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements	
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. 2 a 2 b	
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. 2 Donated Services and Use of facilities. 2 Donated Services and Use of facilities.	1
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.). 2 on Form 990, Part IV, line 25: 2 a 2 b 2 c 2 d	2e
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) e Add lines 2a through 2d.	2e
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) e Add lines 2a through 2d. 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1. 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b. 4 a	2e
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) e Add lines 2a through 2d. 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1. 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b. 4 a b Other (Describe in Part XIII.) 4 b	2e 3
Complete if the organization answered 'Yes' on Form 990, Part IV, line 12a. 1 Total expenses and losses per audited financial statements. 2 Amounts included on line 1 but not on Form 990, Part IX, line 25: a Donated services and use of facilities. b Prior year adjustments. c Other losses. d Other (Describe in Part XIII.) e Add lines 2a through 2d. 3 Subtract line 2e from line 1. 4 Amounts included on Form 990, Part IX, line 25, but not on line 1: a Investment expenses not included on Form 990, Part VIII, line 7b. 4 a	2e 3

Part XIII Supplemental Information.

Provide the descriptions required for Part II, lines 3, 5, and 9; Part III, lines 1a and 4; Part IV, lines 1b and 2b; Part V, line 4; Part XI, line 2; Part XI, lines 2d and 4b; and Part XII, lines 2d and 4b. Also complete this part to provide any additional information.

PART III, LINE 1A - F/S FOOTNOTE FOR ART, TREASURES, ETC.

HISTORICAL BUILDINGS AND AGRICULTURAL RELATED EQUIPMENT

BAA Schedule D (Form 990) 2021

SCHEDULE O (Form 990)

Supplemental Information to Form 990 or 990-EZ

Complete to provide information for responses to specific questions on Form 990 or 990-EZ or to provide any additional information.

► Attach to Form 990 or Form 990-EZ.

OMB No. 1545-0047 2021

Open to Public Inspection

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990 for the latest information.

FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC

Employer identification number

59-2659573

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 11B - FORM 990 REVIEW PROCESS

NO REVIEW WAS OR WILL BE CONDUCTED.

FORM 990, PART VI, LINE 19 - OTHER ORGANIZATION DOCUMENTS PUBLICLY AVAILABLE

NO OTHER DOCUMENTS AVAILABLE TO THE PUBLIC.

Exempt Organization Business Income Tax Return OMB No. 1545-0047 Form **990-T** (and proxy tax under section 6033(e)) For calendar year 2021 or other tax year beginning $\frac{7/01}{}$, 2021, and ending $\frac{6/30}{}$ 2022 ► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990T for instructions and the latest information. Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service Open to Public Inspection for 501(c)(3) Organizations Only ► Do not enter SSN numbers on this form as it may be made public if your organization is a 501(c)(3). Check box if name changed and see instructions.) Check box if D Employer identification number address changed. FLORIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC 59-2659573 Print **B** Exempt under section Group exemption number (see instructions) 7900 OLD KINGS ROAD X_{501(C)(3)} Type PALM COAST, FL 32137 408(e) 220(e) Check box it an amended return. 408A 530(a) C Book value of all assets at end of year..... 529A 529(a) 2,205,221 Check organization type ► X 501(c) corporation 501(c) trust 401(a) trust Other trust Check if filing only to Claim credit from Form 8941 Claim a refund shown on Form 2439 Enter the number of attached Schedules A (Form 990-T)..... During the tax year, was the corporation a subsidiary in an affiliated group or a parent-subsidiary controlled group?.... If 'Yes,' enter the name and identifying number of the parent corporation . . . • The books are in care of ▶ KARA HOBLICK 7900 OLD KINGS ROAD PALM COAST FL 3213 Telephone number► Part I Total Unrelated Business Taxable Income Total of unrelated business taxable income computed from all unrelated trades or businesses (see 1 2 2 Add lines 1 and 2..... 0. 3 4 4 Total unrelated business taxable income before net operating losses. Subtract line 4 from line 3...... 5 5 0. 6 Deduction for net operating loss. See instructions. 6 Total of unrelated business taxable income before specific deduction and section 199A deduction. Subtract line 6 from line 5. 7 0. Specific deduction (generally \$1,000, but see instructions for exceptions)..... 8 8 000. 9 Trusts. Section 199A deduction. See instructions..... 9 Total deductions. Add lines 8 and 9..... 10 1,000. Unrelated business taxable income. Subtract line 10 from line 7. If line 10 is greater than line 7, 0. enter zero.... 11 Part II Tax Computation Organizations taxable as corporations. Multiply Part I, line 11 by 21% (0.21)..... 0. 1 1 Trusts taxable at trust rates. See instructions for tax computation. Income tax on the amount on Part I, line 11 from: Tax rate schedule or Schedule D (Form 1041)..... 2 3 Proxy tax. See instructions Other tax amounts. See instructions 4 Alternative minimum tax (trusts only)..... 5

BAA For Paperwork Reduction Act Notice, see instructions.

Tax on noncompliant facility income. See instructions.....

Form **990-T** (2021)

N

6

7

Par	t III Ta	x and Payments						
1a	Foreign ta	ax credit (corporations attach Form	1118; trusts attach Form 1116)	1a				
b	Other cre	dits (see instructions)		1 b				
С	General b	usiness credit. Attach Form 3800	(see instructions)	1c				
d	Credit for	prior year minimum tax (attach Fo	orm 8801 or 8827)	1 d				
е	Total cred	dits. Add lines 1a through 1d				1e		0.
2	Subtract I	ine 1e from Part II, line 7	<u></u>	<u></u>		2		0.
3	Other am	ounts due. Check if from: 🗌 Forr	n 4255 Form 8611 Form 869	7 Form 8866				
	Other	(attach statement)				3		
4	Total tax.	Add lines 2 and 3 (see instructions).	Check if includes tax prev	iously deferred un	der			
						4		0.
5	Current n	et 965 tax liability paid from Form	965-A, Part II, column (k)			5		
	-		2021	_ — — — — — —				
			ion 643(g) election applies					
	•							
			at source (see instructions)					
			oremiums (attach Form 8941)	6f				
y		dits, adjustments, and payments: 4136	<u> </u>					
7	Form		er Total	► 6g		7		0
7 8		ments. Add lines 6a through 6g	neck if Form 2220 is attached		▶□	8		0.
						9		
9 10			f lines 4, 5, and 8, enter amount ow al of lines 4, 5, and 8, enter amoun		F	10		
		amount of line 10 you want: Cred			Refunded >	11		
Par			n Activities and Other Inform	ation (assimates	ations)	• •		
			the organization have an interest in or			or a		es No
	-	-	foreign country? If 'Yes,' the organi	-	-			55 NO
			If 'Yes,' enter the name of the foreign		▶		' <u> </u>	X
2			ceive a distribution from, or was it the		ansferor to a	foreian tr	ust?	X
-		see instructions for other forms the		ic grantor or, or a	ansieror to, c	i loroigir ti	ust	Λ
3			eived or accrued during the tax year	ar I	▶ ბ		0.	
					Ÿ		0.	
4		ilable pre-2018 NOL carryovers he	т	t include any post-		-		
			educe the NOL carryover shown he					
5			Business Activity Code and post-20	-		e the amo	unts	
	shown be		chedule A, Part II, line 17 for the ta					
		Business Acti	vity Code	Available	post-2017 N	OL carryov	ver	
				\$				
				\$				
				\$				
				\$				
6a	Did the or	ganization change its method of a	ccounting? (see instructions)					X
b	If 6a is 'Y	es', has the organization described	d the change on Form 990, 990-EZ,	990-PF, or Form	1128? If 'No',	explain in		
	Part V							
Par	t V Su	pplemental Information						
		• •	6b. Also, provide any other addition	nal information. Se	e instruction	S.		
		pranation required by r arcity into	co provide any enter dualities			·		
	halia	er penalties of perjury, I declare that I have ex	camined this return, including accompanying school of preparer (other than taxpayer) is based on	nedules and statements,	and to the best of	f my knowledg	e and	
Sigr	1	on, it is true, correct, and complete. Decidfation	Los propares (other trials taxpayer) is based off	an information of which [· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	May the IRS of	liscuss this r	eturn with
Here		Signature of officer	Date	Title		the preparer s instructions)?	xhown below X Yes	(see
	D.:	#/Type preparer's seems	Dranararia signatura	Data		DTINI	VIES	
Paic	i	t/Type preparer's name	Preparer's signature	Date	Check if	PTIN	00665	
Pre-		LIEANN R KLEIN, CPA		8/10/23	self-employed		99625	
pare	·'		CLEY & KLEIN CPAS		Firm's EIN	59-229	5906	
Use Only		s's address ► 111-A EXECUTIV				(222)	050 0	100
~ iii	,	DAYTONA BEACH.	FL 32114		Phone no.	(386)	258-3	477

Phone no.

(386) 258-3422

DAYTONA BEACH, FL 32114

SCHEDULE A (Form 990-T)

Unrelated Business Taxable Income From an Unrelated Trade or Business

► Go to www.irs.gov/Form990T for instructions and the latest information.

2021

OMB No. 1545-0047

Open to Public Inspection for 501(c)(3) Organizations Only

Department of the Treasury Internal Revenue Service

▶ Do not enter SSN numbers on this form as it may be made public if your organization is a 501(c)(3).

incoman i	10 1011	nde del vice				301(0)(3) Organizations Only
		of the organization			B Employer in		tion number
r.	LOR	RIDA AGRICULTURAL MUSEUM, INC			59-265957	3	
C Un	rela	ated business activity code (see instructions) >			D Sequenc	e: 1	of 1
E De	scri	be the unrelated trade or business ►					
Part	I	Unrelated Trade or Business Income		(A) Income	(B) Expense	s	(C) Net
1a	Gro	oss receipts or sales					
b		s returns and allowances c Balance b	1c				
2	Cos	st of goods sold (Part III, line 8)	2				
3	Gro	oss profit. Subtract line 2 from line 1c	3				
4a	Ca	pital gain net income (attach Sch D (Form 1041 or Form					
		20)). See instructions	4a				
b		t gain (loss) (Form 4797) (attach Form 4797). See					
		structions	4b				
С		pital loss deduction for trusts	4c				
5		come (loss) from a partnership or an S corporation tach statement)	5				
6		nt income (Part IV)	6				
7		related debt-financed income (Part V)	7				
8	Inte	erest, annuities, royalties, and rents from a controlled					
^	_	ganization (Part VI)	8				
9		vestment income of section 501(c)(7), (9), or (17) ganizations (Part VII)	9				
10	Ex	ploited exempt activity income (Part VIII)	10				_
11	Αď	vertising income (Part IX)	11				
12	Oth	her income (see instructions; attach statement)	12				
13	To	tal. Combine lines 3 through 12	13				
Part	II	Deductions Not Taken Elsewhere See instructions for lin	mitatio	ons on deductions	s. Deductions m	ust be	directly
		connected with the unrelated business income					
1		mpensation of officers, directors, and trustees (Part X)				1	
2		laries and wages				2	
3		pairs and maintenance				3	
4		d debts				4	
5		erest (attach statement). See instructions				5	
6		xes and licenses				6	
7	De	preciation (attach Form 4562). See instructions		7			
8		ss depreciation claimed in Part III and elsewhere on return				8b	
9		pletion				9	
10		ntributions to deferred compensation plans				10	
11		nployee benefit programs				11	
12		cess exempt expenses (Part VIII)				12	
13		cess readership costs (Part IX)				13	
14		her deductions (attach statement)				14	
15		tal deductions. Add lines 1 through 14				15	
16		related business income before net operating loss deducti e 13, column (C)				16	
17	De	duction for net operating loss. See instructions				17	

18

Unrelated business taxable income. Subtract line 17 from line 16.....

Part	III Cost of Goods Sold Enter method	of inventory valuation	•		
1	Inventory at beginning of year			1	
2	Purchases			2	
3	Cost of labor				
4	Additional section 263A costs (attach statemen	nt)		4	
5	Other costs (attach statement)				
6	Total. Add lines 1 through 5				
7	Inventory at end of year				
	Cost of goods sold. Subtract line 7 from line 6				
9	Do the rules of section 263A (with respect to property pr	oduced or acquired for r	esale) apply to the orga	anization?	Yes No
Part	IV Rent Income (From Real Property and	Personal Proper	ty Leased with Re	eal Property)	
1	Description of property (property street address	s, city, state, ZIP co	de). Check if a dual	-use. See instructio	ns.
	A 🔲				
	В <u> </u>				
	C				
	D 📙	Α		С	
2	Rent received or accrued	A	В	<u> </u>	D
	From personal property (if the percentage of rent for personal property is more than 10% but not more than 50%).				
	From real and personal property (if the percentage of rent for personal property exceeds 50% or if the rent is based on profit or income)				
С	Total rents received or accrued by property Add lines 2a and 2b, columns A through D				
3	Total rents received or accrued. Add line 2c columns	s A through D. Enter h	ere and on Part I, line	e 6, column (A). 🕨	
	Deductions directly connected with the income in lines 2(a) and 2(b) (attach statement)				
5	Total deductions. Add line 4 columns A through	h D. Enter here and	Lon Part Lline 6 c	olumn (R)	
Part '					
	·	·	ID 1 2 01 1 16		
1	Description of debt-financed property (street ac	adress, city, state, Z	IP code). Check it a	a dual-use. See inst	ructions.
	A 📙				
	B				
	<u> </u>				
	D [Α	В	С	D
	Gross income from or allocable to debt- financed property		5		
3	Deductions directly connected with or allocable to debt-financed property				
а	Straight line depreciation (attach statement)				
b	Other deductions (attach statement)				
С	Total deductions (add lines 3a and 3b, columns A through D)				
	Amount of average acquisition debt on or allocable to debt-financed property (attach statement)				
5	Average adjusted basis of or allocable to debt-financed property (attach statement)				
6	Divide line 4 by line 5	%	%	%	%
7	Gross income reportable. Multiply line 2 by line 6.				
8	Total gross income (add line 7, columns A through	D). Enter here and on	Part I, line 7, column	(A) >	
9	Allocable deductions. Multiply line 3c by line 6				
10	Total allocable deductions. Add line 9, columns A t	hrough D. Enter here a	and on Part I, line 7, o	column (B) ►	
11	Total dividends-received deductions included				

Par	t VI Interest, Annu	uities, Royalties, ar	nd Rents fr	rom Con)
					Exempt Contro	lled	Organizations	5	
	Name of controlled organization	2 Employer identification number	3 Net unre income ((see instru	(loss)	4 Total of specifi payments mad	ed e	5 Part of contract that is included the contract organization gross incontract.	uded in olling tion's	6 Deductions directly connected with income in column 5
(1)									
(2)									
(3)									
(4)									
		•	Nonexem	pt Contro	lled Organizations				
	7 Taxable income	8 Net unrelated income (loss) (see instructions)	9 Total of payment		10 Part of control included in organization	the c	controlling		Deductions directly nected with income in column 10
(1)									
(2)									
(3)									
(4)									
	st VII Investment In					Part nn (/	: I, line 8, A)	here	lumns 6 and 11. Enter and on Part I, line 8, column (B)
ran	1 Description of incom				Deductions	лт (S	4 Set-asides		5 Total deductions and
	r Description of incom	Z AITIOUTIL C	or income	direct	tly connected h statement)	(a	ttach statemer		set-asides (add columns 3 and 4)
(1)									
(2)									
(3)									
(4)		Add an annual						0 -	Id annual to a bound
	s		id on Part I, umn (A)					E	ld amounts in column 5 nter here and on Part I, line 9, column (B)
Par	t VIII Exploited Exe	empt Activity Incon	ne, Other T	han Ad	vertising Incor	ne (see instructio	ns)	_
1	Description of exploite	ed activity:							
2	Gross unrelated busin	ness income from trad	de or busine	ess. Ente	r here and on Pa	art I,	line 10, col	(A) 2	
3	Expenses directly con Part I, line 10, column	•						3	
4	Net income (loss) from lines 5 through 7						•		
5	Gross income from ac	ctivity that is not unre	lated busine	ess incon	ne			5	
6	Expenses attributable	to income entered o	n line 5					6	
7	Excess exempt exper line 4. Enter here and	nses. Subtract line 5	from line 6,	but do n	ot enter more th	an th	ne amount o	n	
BAA	II Enter Here dire	. 5.71 (310 17)							<u> </u>

Par	t IX	Advertising Income					
1	Na	me(s) of periodical(s). Check box if reporting	g two or more perio	odicals on a co	onsolidated basi	is.	
	Α						
	В						
	С						
	D						
Ent	ter an	nounts for each periodical listed above in the	e corresponding col	umn.			
	_		Α	В	С		D
2		ss advertising income					
а	Add	columns A through D. Enter here and on Pa	art I, line 11, columi	n (A)		▶	
3	Dire	ct advertising costs by periodical					
а	Add	columns A through D. Enter here and on Pa	art I, line 11, columi	n (B)			
4	Adve	rtising gain (loss). Subtract line 3 from line 2.			1		
		any column in line 4 showing a gain, complete					
	lines	5 through 8. For any column in line 4 showing					
	a los	s or zero, do not complete lines 5 through 7,					
	and e	enter zero on line 8					
5	Read	dership costs					
6	Circ	ulation income					
7	line	ess readership costs. If line 6 is less than 5, subtract line 6 from line 5. If line 5 is					
	less	than line 6, enter zero					
8	Exce	ess readership costs allowed as a					
	line 4	action. For each column showing a gain on 4, enter the lesser of line 4 or line 7					
а		line 8, columns A through D. Enter the great					
		II, line 13				•	
Par	tΧ	Compensation of Officers, Directors,	and Trustees (see	instructions)			
		1 Name	2 Title	e	3 Percent of time devoted to business		ensation attributable related business
					00		
	-				0/0		
					0/0		
T.,		han hann and an Dark II. line 1			%		
Par		ter here and on Part II, line 1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
rar	ιΛι	Supplemental Information (see instruction	ons)				

BAA Schedule A (Form 990-T) 2021

PECUNIARY FACTOR CERTIFICATION FOR DIRECT SUPPORT ORGANIZATIONS

Date: Qua 9th	IC.	Agricultural Museus
ate: Clug 7	2025	
ecuniary Factor Certification		
declare, under penalty of perjury, the	at the organization l	sted above has complied with section
0.058(4), Florida Statutes (2023).		+ /
fair today	<u> </u>	Exec. Director
Signature		Title
STATE OF FLORIDA /		
COUNTY OFFlagler	 -	
		/
sworn to (or affirmed) and subscribed	d before me by mear	ns of (V) physical presence or () online
notarizations this 9 day	of August	
10001120110113, 11113		
day	month	year
		year
day by Kaya Hoblic		year
		year
by Kara Hoblic		 dinida & Jones
NOTARY SEAL)	LINDA S. JONES	year
NOTARY SEAL)	LINDA S. JONES Public, State of Florida umission# HH 212065	 dinida & Jones
(NOTARY SEAL)	LINDA S. JONES Public, State of Florida	 dinda & Joses
(NOTARY SEAL)	LINDA S. JONES Public, State of Florida umission# HH 212065	 dinida 8. Jones
(NOTARY SEAL)	LINDA S. JONES Public, State of Florida umission# HH 212065	 dinda 8. Jones
(NOTARY SEAL)	LINDA S. JONES Public, State of Florida umission# HH 212065	 dinda & Jones

Florida Driver License

Type of Identification Produced_